

# **From the Mountain Prophecies**

## **BOOK XI**

[www.Prophecies.org](http://www.Prophecies.org)

## Contents

TITLE.....	1
Chapter 1 - The Coming of our Saviour and the Great Rapture Lie!.....	3
Chapter 2 - The Judgements of God are being poured out on America!.....	13
Chapter 3 - The death of Pope John Paul II .....	20
Chapter 4 - South Africa facing great trials! .....	25
Chapter 5 - A Calamitous Wind is Coming! .....	36
Chapter 6 - The Supernatural Army is Riding! But... ..	39
Chapter 7 - What an Awesome Gift! The Captives are set free!.....	42
Chapter 8 - If the heart is dark, the eye is dark!.....	45
Chapter 9 - War is coming!!!!.....	49
Chapter 10 - The Great Sorting OF Souls is underway, and also The Great Falling Away!	56
Chapter 11 - Satan turned loose on America! The Wrath of our Father in Heaven is beginning to fall on this errant land!.....	61
Chapter 12 - The True Remnant and America to be divided in half .....	69
Chapter 13 - Our Father's warning of a terrible winter .....	77
Chapter 14 - The Dawning Of A New Day! .....	92
Chapter 15 - The tragedies of Sweden! .....	106

**FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES****BOOK ELEVEN****Chapter One****PART I****“The Coming of our Saviour and the Great Rapture Lie!”**

For many millennia, our Lord and God has warned us about the subtle and deceptive Luciferian tricks and schemes of illusion; but most do not take seriously these warnings as they believe that they are able to withstand, outsmart, or outmaneuver Satan and his evil followers. This is absolute fantasy! Save we know our Saviour and have His Beautiful Spirit and the power of God in our lives, we are all hopelessly captive to Lucifer and his evil hoards!

The great war is on! And, humanity is facing Star Wars scenarios all over the world, but not in television or movies. We are all facing Star Wars scenarios in our own homes; and I CANNOT POSSIBLY STRESS THIS LOUDLY ENOUGH!! The people of the world are totally unprepared for the Luciferian war, which is at hand, and even the most spiritually strong individuals are basically without a clue as to what we are about to deal with; for our Lord and God has warned us that there “there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time ...” Daniel 12:1.

**“The Great Rapture Lie”**

Will those in the churches be “raptured” out and not have to face what is at hand? Why do the lying preachers and the false prophets, choose to ignore the following Scriptures, to the detriment of the people, who are in their care? They preach the “rapture” lie, and they are leading their congregations down a primrose path of deception. They are preparing them for the Great Falling Away and they will pay a terrible price for deceiving the Children of the Most High!

Dear Ones, you are well-advised to read on, as you must awaken to the reality of what we are now facing in this dark, dark world! Do not rush through these scriptures. Read them slowly and take time to digest them! Study these words and get them in your heart and in your spirit. Then, you will know why the “rapture” is a lie and why you must flee from such nonsense!

***THE FIRST BEAST***

Rev. 13:7-10 **And it was given unto him to MAKE WAR WITH THE SAINTS, and to OVERCOME THEM: and power was given him over ALL KINDREDS, AND TONGUES AND NATIONS. And ALL THAT DWELL UPON THE EARTH SHALL WORSHIP HIM, WHOSE NAMES ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE OF THE LAMB** slain from the foundation of the world. If any man have an ear, let him hear. He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword, must be killed with the sword. **Here is the patience and faith of the saints.**

Please note that I have capitalized and emboldened certain words for your own understanding; and I have done so that you might not be deceived, for many are teaching another doctrine. Read these words carefully! This first beast **MAKES WAR WITH THE SAINTS AND HE OVERCOMES THEM! HE DEFEATS THEM! HE HAS POWER OVER ALL PEOPLE, THE WORLD OVER! ALL WILL WORSHIP HIM, IF**

THEIR NAMES ARE NOT WRITTEN IN THE BOOK OF LIFE OF THE LAMB! **Through these great travails, you will have to wait upon our Lord and God to help you and to carry you through the great tests and trials that you face. The immediate gratification, which so many of us have learned in this fast food world, will be done away with as we learn the patience of waiting upon and trusting in our Lord and God.**

### **So, who is raptured out?**

Do we read in the above Scriptures that any are raptured out? Many in the churches obviously believe that they are **BETTER THAN THE SAINTS OF GOD?** Many of the Saints of God will be persecuted and killed but those in the churches will be raptured out! Does this make any sense to you?

### **We are in the midst of the Antichrist War!**

Dear and Beloved Ones, I have been a victim of this antichrist war, which is being waged against the Children of God, for years; and this is a war, which is straight out of hell! You cannot win in this war, save you have the testimony of Jesus Christ and great faith in our Father in Heaven. You will fail every time and you will be deceived over and over again if you do not have a strong spiritual foundation, which is built upon love, obedience and honor toward our Father in Heaven and toward His Wonderful Son! **Dear Ones, you must understand that when you are on the right path, Satan will make war with you; and right now he is busy making war with those, who really love and serve our Lord and God in truth, honor and Spirit!**

### **Study the Book of Daniel!**

In the Book of Daniel, we are told that the antichrist **overcomes** and **defeats** the saints of God! Dear Ones, we shall now take note of some verses in the Book of Daniel:

Daniel 7:21-22 I beheld, and the same horn **MADE WAR WITH THE SAINTS, and PREVAILED AGAINST THEM;** until the Ancient of Days came, and judgement was given to the saints of the Most High; and the time came that the saints possessed the Kingdom.

Look at this scripture! Satan wins in his war against the Children of God **until our Saviour returns!** Now, take careful note of what comes next! **He wins in this war up to the time that judgement is given to the saints, AND he wins in this war up until the time that the saints possess the Kingdom of God! So, Dear Ones, be wise! Look at the war, which is facing all of mankind! We are in the midst of this Great War and the masses are following after the false prophets and the scheming preachers, who are leading them right into hell! The Great War is on, but the leaders of the people are telling them not to be concerned as they will not have to go into battle. So, the enemy is within and has taken over! The Gates have been torn down and the enemy is treading down the people, who still do not believe that they will ever have to face a war! The blind, the deaf, the dumb, the ignorant and lazy sleep on!**

### **So, who has been raptured out? Read on ...**

Daniel 7:25 And he shall speak great words **AGAINST THE MOST HIGH, and SHALL WEAR OUT THE SAINTS OF THE MOST HIGH ...**

**Look at this Scripture! The Evil One wages such a continual war against the few, who are faithful and on target, that he wears them out! The Evil One wages such a sustained war against the faithful day after day, that they become very tired. They become worn out with the constant war, as there is no let-up in this war! These precious few begin to become weakened spiritually and physically and they are heavy-laded with the burdens of war, war and more war! Satan wages such a great war against them, that they can hardly go on, for this is a constant and sustained war and there are few, who befriend these, who are the true saints of God!**

### **What I know about this war!**

I will give you an example of this war against me and against these works. The evil ones have stalked me via assassins, who travel out of body. They did not win in this, so they put their evil ones in antigravity machines, who have abducted me many, many times via their antigravity machines. For two solid years, they have monitored me via their antigravity machines and they are in the skies around me night and day. These same ones have directed audible frequencies at me for almost 5 ½ years. They have sent stalkers, who have tried to kill me and they have tried to break in the house. These evil ones have kidnapped me and raped me and have injected me with all manner of terrible things, but still I am alive, and this is only because of the love and grace of My Lord and God! They have sent microwaves through the telephone for about three or four years and continue to do so. And, in so doing, they have continually burned my face and head, causing me to have terrible headaches. They have sabotaged my mail and e-mails and they have spied on me every way that they can, but Dear Ones, in spite of all of this, I can only say that I am delighted to suffer persecution for the love of my Lord and God. Praises to His Holy Name!

These are the kinds of things that they do to the true believers, who really love and serve our Lord and God. And, Dear Ones, these are but a few of the assaults that I have suffered because of this work! But, still I continue to serve our Lord and God, and I absolutely delight in this opportunity to do the wonderful will of our Beautiful Lord and God! Praises to His Holy Name! But, I can tell you Dear Ones, that from time to time, I become very tired and if it were not for the love and grace and the refreshing that our Lord and God gives to me, I could not go on!

### **The People are full of sin and rebellion all over the world!**

Daniel 8: 23-25 And, in the latter time of their kingdom, **WHEN THE TRANSGRESSORS ARE COME TO THE FULL**, a king of fierce countenance, and understanding dark sentences, shall stand up. And, his power shall be mighty, but not by his own power: and he shall destroy wonderfully, and shall prosper, and practice, and shall **DESTROY THE MIGHTY AND HOLY PEOPLE**. And, through his policy also he shall **cause craft (witchcraft) to prosper** in his hand; and he shall **magnify himself** in his heart, and **BY PEACE SHALL DESTROY MANY**. He **SHALL ALSO STAND UP AGAINST THE PRINCE OF PRINCES, BUT HE SHALL BE BROKEN OUT OF HAND**.

Dear Ones, these are the latter days! And, the people in this land and all over the world are absolutely full of every kind of wicked device! They are full of rebellion and darkness. The true remnant is scattered and the churches are rotten to the core. This is the time, the time when the transgressors are come to the full! Look around and see for yourself! Soon, the Antichrist will appear, and he will **destroy the mighty and holy people!**

Daniel 11: 32-36 And **such as do wickedly** against the covenant shall he (the antichrist) corrupt by flatteries: **BUT THE PEOPLE THAT KNOW THEIR GOD SHALL BE STRONG AND DO EXPLOITS. AND, THEY**

**THAT UNDERSTAND AMONG THE PEOPLE SHALL INSTRUCT MANY, YET THEY SHALL FALL BY THE SWORD, AND BY FLAME, BY CAPTIVITY, AND BY SPOIL MANY DAYS. Now, WHEN THEY FALL, THEY SHALL BE HELPED WITH A LITTLE HELP: BUT MANY SHALL CLEAVE TO THEM WITH FLATTERIES. AND SOME OF THEM OF UNDERSTANDING SHALL FALL, TO TRY THEM, AND TO PURGE THEM AND TO MAKE THEM WHITE, even to the time of the end, because it is yet for a time appointed. And, the king shall do according to his will, and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself above every god, and shall speak marvellous things against the God of gods, and shall prosper till the indignation be accomplished, for that that is determined shall be done.**

**Dear Ones, go back and read the above paragraph again. Look at the beautiful works of God that the Saints do, but see what they must go through! And, these things they must endure, even until the THE TIME OF THE END!!!**

**You have read all of these scriptures and I ask you again, "Who has been raptured out!"**

### **The Works of the Antichrist!**

Dear Ones, when you read on in Daniel, Chapter eleven, you will read how this evil King **honors the god of forces and gives glory to the god of forces**. The evil antichrist will **divide the land** for his own purposes. He will **make war with and overcome many**, but a **King of the South** will rise up against him and fight him! But, this antichrist shall have **power over money** supplies! Still, **forces in the East trouble him**, and he shall **plant his tabernacle in Jerusalem! We must look and watch for all of these things!**

### **Trouble as the world has never seen!**

Now, read on in these same verses and note what is going on when our Saviour returns to take away the faithful, the Tried and True, the Remnant: **"And, AT THAT TIME, MICHAEL, THE ARCHANGEL, SHALL STAND UP, THE GREAT PRINCE, WHICH STANDETH FOR THE CHILDREN OF THY PEOPLE, AND THERE SHALL BE A TIME OF TROUBLE, SUCH AS NEVER WAS SINCE THERE WAS A NATION, EVEN TO THAT SAME TIME, AND AT THAT TIME THY PEOPLE SHALL BE DELIVERED, EVERY ONE THAT SHALL BE FOUND WRITTEN IN THE BOOK. (Daniel 12:1)**

**Read this Scripture again! And, again, and again! Our Saviour returns to deliver His People when there is war and oppression against the people on this planet, which is so severe, that in all the history of the Earth, there has NEVER BEEN ANYTHING LIKE IT! Dear Ones, have you seen this war yet? Have you seen the Antichrist yet? Have you seen his feet planted in Jerusalem yet? No, but if you are vigilant, you will see that this evil beast system is well in place and that the true servants of the Most High are under great persecution!**

### **The Great War has begun!**

Now, Dear Ones, you have read all of these scriptures, and **no one has been raptured out in any of these scriptures! And, we still have more scriptures to read! For, we have not even spoken of the second beast, who gives honor to the first beast, and makes the people take a mark! Read on and get wise!**

## The Second Beast

### Nazi Germany is Ruling the World

Rev. 13:11 And, I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth, and **HE HAD TWO HORNS LIKE A LAMB, AND HE SPAKE AS A DRAGON.**

So, the second beast arises and as he appears to be a LAMB, A CHILD OF GOD, and he deceives many, for he truly has the appearance of a lamb, of a Christian; but he does the works of evil.

Rev. 13:12-18 And, he **exerciseth all the power of the first beast** before him, and **causeth the earth and them which dwell therein, to worship the first beast**, whose deadly wound was healed. And, he **doeth great wonders**, so that he **maketh fire come down from heaven** on the earth in sight of men, **And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth, by the means of those miracles** which he had power to do in the sight of the beast, saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should **make an image** to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. And, he **had power to give life unto the image of the beast**, that the **image should speak**, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast **SHOULD BE KILLED.**

And, he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to **receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads**, And that **NO MAN MIGHT BUY OR SELL, SAVE THAT HE HAD THE MARK, OR THE NAME OF THE BEAST, OR THE NUMBER OF HIS NAME.** Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the **number of the beast**; for it is the **number of man**; and his number is **Six hundred three score and six.**

### Nazi Germany is Ruling! It Only Went Underground!

Dear Ones, much has been written about these scriptures and many wonder about the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed. Some seem to think that this first beast is Nazi Germany. We know that the Nazis never went anywhere, but underground, where they have continued on with their evil mind control and terrible killing sprees all over the world. The true Nazis, such as the Bushes, have paraded as Christians, all to fool the people, while their satanic art of mind control and killing has gone on unhindered!

We know that Nazi Germany suffered a deadly wound when it was forcibly divided into two parts and it was stripped of all of its power. And, we also know that this wound was healed when the wall, which separated East Germany from West Germany was brought down and the people of Germany were once again reunited. So, we see how this deadly wound was healed, but as this first beast has power over all people, the world over, we are certainly about to see a very great rise in Nazi Germany, a second time, which will give this beast system power over the whole world?

We can clearly see that this beast system was crippled; but in darkness, it has risen to new and greater heights. Hitler lusted after the Satanic New World Order, but it was not yet time! He wanted the New World Order and openly talked of it! The Bushes, who helped put Hitler into power, and their Satanic allies, have kept this Nazi system alive and well, in covert and dark ways! George H.W. Bush publicly mentioned the New World over 200 times when he was president! Now, many of the elitist Nazis, even in the Congress and Senate of the USA, openly speak of the New World Order, the One World Government, the world-wide Nazi police state.

While the masses have slept on, these evil ones have slowly taken the world captive and the New World Order is here and now! It will not be stopped until the indignation is accomplished as we see in Daniel Chapter 11. So, the rising of this evil Nazi police state is our Father's judgement and will go on until such time that He determines that it is finished. But, it would not be, if the people were not ripe with iniquity!

You can also read about the rise in Nazi Germany in the prophetic visions of Book I of From the Mountain Prophecies. You must take note as well, for now there is a very evil German Pope, who is parading as good! Wake up; for Nazi Germany is ruling the world!

**So, Dear Ones, even at this point, we are now well into the Antichrist war against all of humanity, and who has been "raptured" out?**

**Because they loved a lie!**

**Why do so many hang onto this rapture lie? Truly, the masses have wanted to believe lies and our Father in Heaven has given them an even bigger lie! This lie is certainly punishment from our Father in Heaven! Because they loved not the truth, our Father in Heaven has certainly closed the eyes and ears of the lying preachers, the false prophets and of every person, who chases after them. Truly, this lie is a curse of God upon the rebellious House of Israel!**

## **PART II**

**How will you stand against this evil system?**

In view of this great persecution against those, who love our Lord and God, how do any of God's true servants survive at all? In Revelation 12:11, we are told, **"AND THEY OVERCAME HIM BY THE BLOOD OF THE LAMB, AND BY THE WORD OF THEIR TESTIMONY AND THEY LOVED NOT THEIR LIVES UNTO DEATH!"** (Read this again and get it in your heart and in your spirit!)

**Jesus Christ is Saviour of Humanity!**

**What does it mean to overcome the Antichrist by Blood of the Lamb?**

**Dear Ones, our Beloved Saviour, Jesus Christ, was sent by our Beloved Father in Heaven, to set the captives free! He was sent to heal the sick, to give sight to the blind, to open the ears of the deaf, to heal the lame and even to raise the dead! He was sent to bring every kind of miracle into the Earth, but most importantly He was sent as the Ultimate Sacrifice for all of Humanity. Our Wonderful Father in Heaven sent His Only Son to set us free, from henceforth and forevermore from the clutches of Satan, Lucifer, the Devil.**

**If He had not intervened and if He had not sent His Son to be the Ultimate Sacrifice for us, we would not and could not have been set free from the controls of Satan! But, He did send Him and His Son came and showed us the Way home. He showed us the truth about many things; and through His Beautiful Spirit, He gave us Life more abundant!**

**Through his death upon the cross and subsequent resurrection, our Saviour showed us that He has overcome the curse of death, both spiritual and physical for all of humanity. Through the blood of**



the Lamb, we can all be free! But, Dear Ones, it is useless to profess with our mouths that we want to be free if we continue to choose in the lusts and traps of the world! We must take a stand for what is right, obey our Father's commands, and come away from this worldly system! But, in all things, we are given this free choice! And, herein is the dilemma! Too many believe that they can do as they please, confess a belief in Jesus Christ and then go on to receive Eternal Life. Many of the preachers teach another lie, "Once saved, always saved," and they will also have to answer to our Lord and God for carrying many to hell with this bold-faced lie!

During these dark and terrible years, which we are now living in and which we still face, each of us will constantly choose the Way of Jesus Christ, the Beautiful Way of Truth and Life, the Straight and Narrow, or we will continue to choose the way of Lucifer, with all of its lies and deceptions. Each of us will constantly find ourselves in situations, which will try us in our areas of weaknesses! Our continued choices for the good or bad will reveal who we are and who we really follow! These difficult times will TEST OUR PATIENCE AND OUR FAITH!

### **The Tests of Patience and Faith!**

It is easy for anyone to say that he or she is a Christian, but the real tests of faith come when we are each persecuted for our faith. It is during these times of persecution that we see how spiritually strong we really are. At these times, we see how great our love for God is and just how much we love this world and what is in it. It is during these times, that we see our weaknesses magnified many times and we see just how far we have to go to let go and get sold out to our Lord and God.

Yes, it is easy to call one's self a Christian, but when persecution comes because of one's faith, then one will know just how deep this faith runs. But, Dear Ones, it is only because of tests and trials in our faith, that we come to know the power of faith and that our very faith sees us through the trials and into the miracles. We come to understand that our Father must try and test those, whom he loves, to see if we are in fact ready and worthy for greater works and if we are ready to bear more of His power and more of His Spirit; for He sees and He knows all and because of this, He knows our weaknesses and where we will fail when times get rough.

Remember that the Apostles were told to give up all material possessions and to go out with only the clothes on their backs. They were sent out to walk in faith, trusting our Lord and God for all their needs.

**Are you ready to give up all, if necessary, for the love of our Lord and God, even your very life?**

Get ready, for the time is at hand, when many will either do so willingly, and/or be ready to do what is necessary for love of our Lord and God, or they will willingly go and take the mark of the beast, just so that they can have a piece of bread! Remember Solomon's words! Proverbs 28:21 **"To have respect of persons is not good: for a piece of bread that man will transgress!"** How many will sell their souls for a piece of bread? What will you do when the trial comes? Will you wait upon the Lord and believe for His provisions, or will you do what seems expedient at the time?

### **Great is the Betrayal of So-called Friends and Family!**

Dear Ones, I have seen so-called friends jump ship and run to the side of the enemy over and over again because they found some sort of personal gain in doing so! I have seen so-called friends, who have seen the miracles and the healings, which our Lord and God has given to them, stand up and deny the miracles and the healings that they had personally experienced and witnessed! I have seen people sell out these works and sell me out for money and status! I have seen these so-called friends rise up,

take the side of the enemy, and throw stones at me and at these works over and over again, ganging up like wolves to devour and destroy me and these works, for some sort of attention or personal gain! I have seen these so-called friends attest to the truths in these works and then turn around and deny what they had said, calling them instead lies and deception. I have seen these so-called friends deny the Spirit of God and call it cursed just because they were among others, who did so! Over and over again, I have seen these so-called friends climb on my back and persecute me, just so that they could elevate themselves and draw others to their own perverted works. I have seen family members turn against me and persecute me because they hate these works! Dear Ones, I have seen these things and more as I have seen people do what was expedient at the time! What will you do when you are faced with persecution or rejection of our Lord and God and His true servants? Will you stand firm and do what is right, or will you go along to get along? Remember the words of Daniel: **“And, some of them of understanding shall fall, to try them, and to purge them, and to make them white...”**

### **Your Spiritual Foundation**

**You are either sold out to our Lord and God, or you are sold out to Lucifer!**

Remember that you are building your spiritual foundation from moment to moment each and every day in the choices that you make! If you will not get your priorities straight right now and get sold out to our Lord and God, you will sell out to Lucifer! In the end, you are either sold out to one, or you are sold out to the other.

### **What will you do?**

Look at the following and answer them truthfully!

When persecution comes your way because of your love for our Lord and God, will you jump ship?

Will you shun His true servants, who are suffering, because you, too, might get persecuted?

When you are faced with death because you are a Christian, will you confess our Saviour's Name, or will you deny that you know him?

**(Rev.3:8 I know thy works: behold I have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept My word and has not denied My name.)**

**Do not put off repentance!**

**Assess your life situation now!**

Dear Ones, do you **love this world** and what is in it?

Are you **an addict** of any kind?

Are you **obsessed** with getting more and more things of this world?

Are you a **shopoholic**?

Are you a **night club fiend, or gambler of any kind**?

Are you hopelessly **hooked on television or movies**?

Are you **hooked on sex or porn**?

Are you a **drinker, or smoker**?

Do you constantly **lust after things, which belong to others**?

Are you a **gossipmonger, hatemonger, or a liar?**

Are you an **adulterer, or a fornicator?**

Have you taken **secret oaths?**

Are you a **member of a secret organization?**

Do you **curse the name of God?**

Do you **love your earthly Father and Mother**, and do you respect them?

Do you **say that you love our Father in Heaven**, but **seldom pray and seldom read the Bible?**

Are you **full of pride and rebellion, living life as you please, and ignoring the commandments of God?**

Do you study **astrology, and consult mediums and partake of witchcraft** and see nothing wrong with it?

Do you **know our Saviour personally and do you have His Beautiful Spirit as your friend?**

Answer these questions as truthfully as you can and you will see where you need to repent in your life.

And, this is only a partial list. You will add more things that you need to repent of as you truthfully survey your own life!

### **We are all Sinners!**

Dear Ones, there is NOT ONE AMONG US, WHO IS FREE FROM SIN! We are all sinners and we all fall short in many, many ways. I, myself, have been lost and have been among the biggest of sinners and I know what it is like to be cut off from our Lord and God and from His Beautiful Spirit! And, because I have been so lost, I also know the opposite and this is to be filled with the Spirit of God. I know our Most Wonderful Saviour and I know our Father in Heaven and I can tell you, Dear Ones, that we have a Great God of love, mercy and grace. He loves you, You are Precious to Him, for you are His! He created you and He knows you, whether you know Him or not and He is now calling out to you! He is reaching out to you, as never before; for times are so perilous! He is especially calling out to the lost! The Saints of Heaven are pleading for the souls of the lost and the angels of Heaven are eagerly awaiting the return of the lost souls to our Saviour. How they rejoice when just one lost soul returns to our Lord and God!

Oh, Beloved Ones, if you are caught up in sin and rebellion, please, please hear my heart's prayer for you. Please, stop what you are doing right now, and pray this prayer with me. Beloved Ones, our Precious Lord and God will hear this prayer as you pray it and as it comes from your heart.. You must start somewhere and I beg you to start here, today, right now.

### **A Sinner's Prayer!**

Oh, My Beloved Father in Heaven, I come to You today, in the Precious and Beloved Name of our Saviour, the Saviour of all of Humanity, in the Name of Jesus Christ. Father, I acknowledge that You sent Your Only Son into this Earth, and that He is the Saviour of all of Humanity! He is the Lamb of God, who takes away the sins of the world.

Blessed Father, I want Jesus as My Saviour. And at this time, Father, I make this formal plea to Your Son before You! "I ask You, Jesus, to be my Saviour! My Beloved Saviour, I am full of sin and I beg you to forgive me and to wash me in the Blood of the Lamb and to make me clean. I am so sorry, Lord, for breaking the commandments of My Father in Heaven. My heart is heavy and is full of pain and sorrow, for I sinning, even when I do not want to. In so many ways, I am driven to do evil and I cannot help myself at all. My Lord, I am hopelessly a prisoner to Satan, and I deeply want to be free! Oh, Please help me, for if you will not help me, there is no hope! Please, please do not turn a deaf ear to my cries, for I

love You and I love My Father in Heaven, but I am weak and hopelessly captive to these sins; and I need You more than I have ever needed You! (Now, confess your sins to Him and beg forgiveness for all!)

Beloved Saviour, I beg You to wash me in the Blood of the Lamb, to bathe me in your Holy Fires, and to cleanse me in every way. Make my slate clean, so that I can now go forward and serve You! For, I am a filthy rag before You and totally unworthy, even to speak Your Name!

Oh, Beloved and Holy One, I beg you to break every yoke, every hold and every bondage of Satan, Lucifer, the devil, off of me and to make me free in every way. I beg You to uproot, to loose, to pluck up and to remove every curse from me and every foul way of behaving that is displeasing to You and to our Father in Heaven! I beg you to bathe me in Your holiness and in Your righteousness and to guide me in the Perfect Will of My Father, who is in Heaven. Make me clean and whole before You, so that I can go forward and serve You and my Father in truth, honor and Spirit.

Oh, Beloved Saviour, I beg You to keep me in the hollow of Your hand from day to day, and to guide me in all things, for I am but a babe and I need You now more than ever! Please, please give me Your Beautiful Spirit right now and start Me on Your Way, Your Holy Way, Your Righteous Way, the Way of Truth and Life!

Oh, My Beloved Lord and God, thank You for hearing this prayer from my heart! Thank you for listening to me, for I am alone and I need You so! I love you and I need you each and every day of my life! In Your Beautiful Name, Beloved Jesus, I pray these things. Amen!

### **The Love of God Makes us Free!**

**Beloved Ones, our journey through this sphere is all about love! When we discard all things, which cloud our vision, we can plainly see that it is truly THE LOVE OF GOD, WHICH INTERWEAVES ALL OF CREATION! This love binds the true believers to one another and to our Wonderful Lord and God.**

**This love sustains us and carries us through and above all that is dark and evil in this world!**

### **The Return of our Saviour**

**When our Saviour comes back for us, this beautiful love within us will draw us to Him! For, at that time, we will be full of His love! There will be no darkness in us! Carried away in His love, we are then free! The Gift of Eternal Life is within our grasp and we look back on these trials and tests with gratitude, for then we know well that all has been for the betterment of our souls!**

**FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES****BOOK ELEVEN****Chapter Two****The judgements of our Father in Heaven upon America and His Message of Repentance to the Churches of America and Canada!****PART I****"The Judgements of God are being poured out on America!"**

Dear Ones, this land is full of idolatry and rebellion and the great judgements from our Father in Heaven are being poured out in our midst and the blind and the deaf do not even see these terrible judgements or recognize them! Oh, how my heart grieves; for the whole world is full of evil!

**GOD'S JUDGEMENT ON AMERICA!*****The Talking Idol!***

For years, our Father in Heaven and our Saviour have warned us about the mind control medium, which is television! But, how many have given it up? Not many, but a few, who are wise and wish to inherit the Kingdom of God! Television is one of the worst addictions in this country! People are drawn to it, like moths to flames and they cannot seem to separate themselves from it. They justify their addictions to television in the most bizarre of ways, but the truth is that they do not know what to do with themselves if they are unable to watch it. When we read about the second beast, who makes the people worship a talking idol, we should stand up and take note in a very serious way. It would be impossible for him to make the whole world worship this talking idol, if the world were not so easily accessible through electronics! But, the world is at the fingertips of everyone through the electronic media, as all distance is quickly done away with all over the world. This beast has made an art of skilfully using the electronic media and will continue to make full use of this electronic media! My Dear Ones, television is a TALKING IDOL!

From what I understand, right now in this country, the most preferred television show is "American Idol." I have never seen it, but most of you certainly have and you have had your chances to vote on your very own idol. Dear Ones, you are being mind-controlled and made ready to worship another very real idol of the antichrist and when the time comes, most will rush out and do it as they have already been given the bait and they have taken it, seeing nothing wrong with it.

Dear Ones, "American Idol" is a deep shame upon this nation, for now the masses openly worship their own talking idol. We are fast headed for the antichrist rule and few can see it coming. Oh, how my heart grieves. A deep sorrow grips my soul, for this is a condemned nation and it will not long stand!

Read what our Father in Heaven tells us about worshipping idols!

Leviticus 19:4 **Turn ye not unto idols, nor make to yourselves molten images.** I am the Lord your God.

Leviticus 26:1 **Ye shall make no idols nor graven image, neither rear you up a standing image of stone in your land, or bow down unto it, for I am the Lord your God.**

***The Judgements of God are in our Midst and Few can see them!***

When we read Leviticus chapter 26, this is what our Father says that **HE WILL DO TO A REBELLIOUS PEOPLE, WHO REJECT HIS COMMANDMENTS.** Many wish to discount the messages, which our Father in Heaven gave to us in the wilderness. They choose to read the so-called "New Testament" and discard all the previous prophetic messages. This is a very great mistake! If you have not read the following, it is time for you to read these passages and to awaken to these very judgements in this nation, for we are headed for a crisis of unimaginable proportions! Read these words from our Father and take them to heart, for you need this understanding.

Our Father warns the rebellious ones that he will execute the following judgements if they will not obey Him!

He will **appoint terror** over this people, **consumption and burning ague**, which will consume the eyes, and cause sorrow of heart, and you shall **sow your seed in vain**, for your enemies shall eat it.

(My comment: He has already appointed the terror, an antichrist government, which is governed by Satanists. They have devised many plots of terror, in this country, and all over the world. The skies are full of poisons, which are causing many to be ill. These poisons are put there by the Satanists, who run this government and this world! Will our enemies soon eat up the food supply in America, while we starve?)

He will: set His face against this people, and **you shall be slain before your enemies: they that hate you shall reign over you; and you shall flee when none pursue you.**

(My comment: He has already appointed rulers over us, who hate us. This nation is being run by Satanists, who have destroyed this nation as we have known it to be! They hate all Christians and plan to kill every one! These evil ones have robbed this nation and they have pillaged it until little is left. They have set up a fake monetary system, which is based on thin air and they have carted away trillions of dollars and assets from America to heathen nations. Many, many in America and elsewhere are falling victim to panic attacks! Many are truly afraid when none pursue them! Soon, we will see the ravages of war in this land!)

He will: then **punish you seven times more for your sins if you fail to repent** at this point.

(My comment: The punishments are becoming more and more severe, yet few see that the punishments are upon us! The Truthbearers are being punished severely and tortured via covert weaponry and technology, which cannot be traced! Day by day, the punishments are great for those, who speak out, and try to warn the people. The avenues of truth are being dried up as the people do not want truth!)

He will **break the pride of your power; and make your heaven as iron and your earth as brass.**

(My comment: The pride of the power of this nation, the military, is being steadily broken! Our armed forces are being deliberately destroyed through needless wars and deadly inoculations! More and more bases are being closed as the military of this nation is being downsized! The young people are graduating all over this nation and many cannot read and write. They have been the promise of tomorrow for this nation, but now they are corrupted by perverse sex and violence! America as we know it, has no future, save destruction! Life is becoming increasingly hard for people all over this world!)

He will: **cause your strength to be spent in vain, and your land shall not yield her increase, neither shall the trees of the land yield her fruits.** And, if you still will not repent,

He will: **bring seven times more plagues upon you according to your sins.**

(My comment: Look at the situation in America and around the world. Year after year, more and more plagues are being released into the Earth. Deadly things, like Ebola, bird flu, and so on. Many are now dying from these plagues, which circle the globe, but still few see the truth of what is happening and few repent!)

He will: **send wild beasts among you, which shall rob you of your children and destroy your cattle, and make you few in number, and your high ways shall be desolate.**

(My Comment: Just about one week ago, I heard that the wild hogs are destroying the crops in Texas! This is apparently a very big problem! The coyotes are also coming into towns and we are even hearing more and more tales of cougars roaming around in cities and attacking people! )

He will: **then punish you seven times more for your sins if you will not repent.**

He will: **bring a sword upon you, that shall avenge the quarrel of His Covenant: and when you are gathered together within your cities, He will send the pestilence among you; and you shall be delivered into the hand of the enemy.**

(My Comment: America has become a police state and few even notice! But, if you go outside of the country, you will notice! As I have travelled from country to country, I have never witnessed people being treated as they are when they enter America! In Amsterdam, I was singled out and subjected to much questioning because I was travelling alone! And, when I asked the man why he was asking all these things, He said, "YOU ARE GOING TO THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA!" You know, Dear Ones, the great nation that he was speaking of, the land of the FREE! But, even so, all of this is judgement from our Father in Heaven and most are absolutely asleep to it!)

He will: **break the staff of your bread and ten woman shall bake your bread in one oven and they shall deliver you your bread again by weight and you shall eat and not be satisfied.**

(My Comment: FAMINE IS HEADED FOR AMERICA! Our Father has warned of this in a recent message to me!)

He will: **also send unto you fury and will chastise you seven times for your sins and you shall eat the flesh of your sons, and the flesh of your daughters.**

(My comment: When war and famine come to this land, some will become cannibals!)

He will: **destroy your high places, and cut down your images, and cast your carcasses upon the carcasses of your idols and his soul shall abhor you.**

(My Comment: In visions past, I have seen the heaps of dead bodies in various parts of the USA. The prophet David Terrell has also seen similar visions!)

He will: **make your cities waste, and bring your sanctuaries unto desolation, and he will not smell the savor of your sweet odors.**

(My Comment: This shall come to pass! I have seen the terrible destruction of America in visions and many others have also seen the destruction of the USA in visions. Our Father in Heaven has told me via these writings and he has spoken the same kinds of things through the mouths of other of his prophets. When this destruction comes, He will be slow to hear the cries of those, who turned their backs on Him when they had plenty, but when they lost it all, came begging!)

He **will bring the land unto desolation: and your enemies which dwell therein shall be astonished.**

(My Comments: Yes, this land will soon be destroyed and our enemies, who have taken refuge here, will be utterly astonished!)

He will: **scatter you among the heathen, and will draw out a sword after you: and your land shall be desolate, and your cities waste.**

(My Comment: This is coming! In visions, I have seen this land destroyed through great wars, great death, terrible storms, tidal waves and earthquakes. Few remain after all of this happens and in visions, I have seen many taken captive and carried away as slaves!)

He will: **then send upon them that are left alive a faintness of heart in the land of their enemies; and the sound of the shaken leaf shall chase them and they shall flee, as fleeing from a sword, when none chase them. And they shall fall upon one another, as it were before a sword, when none pursue them and you shall have no power to stand before your enemies. Then, you shall perish among the heathen, and the land of your enemies shall eat you up. And, they that are left, of you shall pine away in their iniquity in your enemies' lands; and also in the iniquities of their fathers, shall they pine away.**

(My Comment: This is the ultimate state for the nations, which have been founded by our Father in Heaven, who have been blessed, and then turn their backs on Him and on their blessings! This is a recurrent theme, all through the Bible and this is now at hand once more! Beware of the false prophets, who give you flowery messages, but fail to tell you the truth. Beware of those, who do not warn you of these terrible times, which are at hand!)

Our Father in Heaven goes on to tell us!

And, **if they will humble themselves and accept the punishment of their iniquity, He will hear their cries, for HE HAS MADE A COVENANT OF LOVE WITH HIS PEOPLE.**

(My Comment: For above all, our Father in Heaven is a Great and Loving God, but He must punish the nations of His People, who wallow in filth and defile themselves with every whore that comes along! He always punishes those, whom He loves and He will forgive those, who repent and seek His forgiveness! For, He has made a covenant of love with us and He **MUST PUNISH US FOR OUR REBELLION TO KEEP US FROM UTTERLY DESTROYING OURSELVES!** For, truly He loves us and He has promised us the gift of eternal life, but this gift will go only to the truly deserving!)

### ***A MESSAGE TO THE CHURCHES FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN***

Dear Ones, I know in my heart that our Father's warnings for the masses, in general, are all but over with, for it is a time of judgement in this land! But, as some of you have asked for a more current repentance letter for the churches, our Father in Heaven has given the following. This message is also for the churches in Canada and I do hope that you in Canada will make copies of it and send this letter to the churches in your area of your home country!

I am so very glad to see that some of you are still sending out the repentance letters in America! Our Father in Heaven gave these messages several years ago. Praises to His Holy Name! You, Dear Ones, can in no way imagine the impact that you have made! Surely, some have hated you, but some have listened and because of what you have done and continue to do, you are helping in a very big way to save souls and to keep our Father in Heaven from utterly destroying this nation. I thank our Father in Heaven for each of you, for you have done and continue to do a great work of unselfish love!



Now comes another letter and I do pray that many of you will do your part in helping to send this letter to the churches in your part of the country, or even in other parts of the country, as you are led by the Spirit of God to do so! My heart's desire is that the preachers all across these nations will read what is written and will repent before our Lord and God and will cause their people to repent, thereby sparing us from these terrible judgements!

Please copy the following repentance letter and send it out to the churches in your area of the country. You are free to use my return address, which is:

P.O. Box 11184,  
Conway, Arkansas, 72034.

My e-mail address is:  
[lnewkirk\\_46@msn.com](mailto:lnewkirk_46@msn.com)

If you wish to e-mail this letter to some of the churches via e-mail, some of their addresses can be found on the Internet. However, you will find that you cannot reach many of the churches in this way and you will need to mail them via the regular mail, which is both time consuming and costly, but it is also a sure way to reach some, who cannot be reached otherwise.

We have no way of knowing who will listen and who will repent and cause their people to repent and come back to God, thereby lessening the restrictive noose of Satan from around the neck of this country, but I can tell you that some will listen and they will cause their people to repent before our Father in Heaven! I have seen this in the past in this area of the country and we have been spared severe storms and droughts for about four years, but this year the terrible storms and droughts are back. If you live in Arkansas, I need your help to get this letter to the churches all across this state. Please step up to the plate and do your part to help get this message out in this state as I have much to write and my time is limited!

***The Harvest is great and the workers are few!***

Blessed are you, who will do the work of our Lord and God, for He is mindful of you and mindful of your needs! Praises to His Holy Name! I CAN TRUTHFULLY SAY THAT WHEN YOU ARE OBEDIENT TO OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN, PUTTING HIM FIRST AND TRUSTING IN HIM FOR ALL THAT YOU NEED, YOU DEAR ONES, WILL NOT WANT. FOR, HE WILL MEET YOUR NEEDS IN THE MOST BEAUTIFUL AND AWESOME OF WAYS! I KNOW THIS TO BE ABSOLUTELY TRUE! PRAISES TO HIS HOLY NAME!

Here is the letter! Let's work together to sweep the nation's churches with this letter! Together, we can still make a difference, even at this late hour!

***A MESSAGE TO THE CHURCHES IN THE USA AND CANADA,  
FROM JEHOVAH MOST HIGH GOD***

***05-14-05***

***"My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, the people in this land are a rebellious house! They are full of every kind of rebellion, of every kind of witchcraft, sorcery, drug addiction, porn addiction, winebibbing, alcoholism and drunkenness. They are full of vanities and every kind of lie!***

The preachers over this land overwhelmingly fill the ears of the people with harmonies and they dance to the tunes of Satan. Few, My Child, and I mean few, very few, are true to Me and My directives. These errant preachers slap their hands with the Satanists and with the sexual deviants and perverts, who run this government from the highest offices, and they call them good! These same ones run and say that they serve Me, but they do not serve Me. They clap loud and they sing loud and they praise Me and shout and then they go and lead their adulterous lives! They raise their families on the sex and violence of television and they see nothing wrong with this way. They lounge in their fat and they wallow in their filth, while their hearts are full of idols and their mouths are full of every kind of deceit.

I am true to My word, My Child! While these whores have perverted My word and while they have perverted the world with their backslidden ways, I have put those over you, who hate you! I have filled this government and this court system with Satanists and sexual perverts and deviates. I have put evil over you as you love evil, yet you see it not! I have removed My Spirit from your churches and now you must look far and wide to find any church, which is truly guided by Me and My Spirit. I have given you lies as you love a lie and in place of My Spirit, I have sent strange fires into your churches and you are all the more the fools, for you see not and you know not what I have done! But, you bow down to this strange fire and you clap your hands to it and you worship this strange fire.

The people have run after signs and wonders and I have given you deceiving and lying preachers, who are full of the strange fire and who give you the signs and wonders of Jonah. Yes, this land is PUTRID! It is rotten to the core and now comes the judgement!

You cannot say that you have not been warned! Oh, I have warned you a plenty! I have sent My prophets among you with My warnings and you have mocked them! You have scoffed them and you have thrown them out of your churches! I have sent My warnings via mail to you and via e-mails and you have read them and have thrown them into the trash.

If you lying preachers had loved Me at all, and if you had loved My people, you would have told them the errors of their ways. You would have told them the truth, but you do not tell them the truth. You do not tell them to repent and to forsake their whoredoms. You do not tell them that My Son is coming back for a church without spot, wrinkle, or blemish! You tell them lies and you cause them to err in their ways as you lust after the filthy lucre, which fills your pockets.

Oh, the shame, which is upon this land! Oh, the darkness of Spirit! Oh, the evil, which has taken over My house! And, this land shall not long stand as it is, for it is full of every kind of evil and you lying preachers care not what exists in your midst!

Oh, there are a few preachers, who are righteous! You are scattered here and there, but truly you are scattered; and you care what is happening! But, you are few, indeed, and you are unable to change the masses!

But, I tell you now, that save you lying preachers repent and save you cause My people to repent en masse across this land, I shall put my fist in your heartland and I shall consume it in My wrath! Then, I shall dry up your cornfields and I shall send pestilence into your wheat fields and I shall dry up your lands all over America and Canada until you cry out in hunger! Then, I shall strike down your dead corn stalks and wheat fields with the ravages of war.

You shall reach for milk for your babes, and you shall find none; for I shall send every kind of disease into your animals. And, if you will not then repent, I shall totally turn you over to war! I shall send devouring armies into this land and I shall utterly scorch this ground with deadly weapons. I shall dry

**up your rivers and I shall devastate this land with earthquakes that are so violent that the mighty Mississippi widens its gates and runs backwards. I shall level your houses and I shall destroy your farms and your factories, save you repent before Me with weeping and wailing.**

**You, America, are a perverse nation. I have made you great and you have become the greatest harlot in the world. You have destroyed the innocent and you have even polluted the heathen with your perversions and whoredoms. You are a shame upon this world and your senseless wagging tongues, who peddle My Name, have caused My people to lose their way; for your errant preachers are but cowards before Me.**

**You lying preachers will not stand up for what is right, but you bend this way and that way to suit the people. Oh, My anger is risen against you and I shall smite you errant preachers with death and disease, save you repent before Me; for you are deceiving My people. You will correct Your early-out rapture lie now, or you will correct it in hell, when you face all those that you have led there!**

**My Scriptures plainly tell you in the Book of Revelation and in the Book of Daniel that the saints are killed. They are killed! They are beheaded for the testimony of My Son, but you teach another doctrine, a doctrine of demons and devils!**

**You lying preachers and you false prophets have blood on your hands and I shall require this of you, save you repent and save you cause My people to repent! The time of grace for this nation has run out and you are now into your last seven years. You will awaken to your horrors and you will repent now and cause My people to repent now, or I will turn you wholly over to your enemies, who will destroy this nation!**

**I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."** <P<P

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2005,  
Linda Newkirk  
White Buffalo Calf Woman

Relevant Scriptures, which show the rapture lie!

#### **Book of Daniel**

Daniel 7:21-22; Daniel 7:25; Daniel 8:23-25; Daniel 11:32-35; Daniel 11:45; Daniel 12:1; Daniel 12:7

#### **Book of Revelation**

Rev. 2:21-23 & 26; Rev. 6:8-11; Rev 7:9-14; Rev. 12:10-11; Rev.13:3-8; Rev 16:5-6; Rev.18:23-24;  
Rev.20:4; Rev.21:7-8; Rev. 22:14-15.

**FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES****BOOK ELEVEN****Chapter Three**

Now, Dear Ones, we shall speak somewhat about the new pope and the rise of Germany as he is German and not who or what people believe at all. He has chosen the name Benedict, which is a Latin derivative and it means well spoken, or speaking well. He will speak well and he will deceive many with his lying tongue!

To get some insight into this man, we shall go back in the visions, which our Lord and God gave me about him man in 1997. From these visions, we know that he is evil and that there will be only one more Pope after him and then a Board only will rule over the Catholic Church, for the Antichrist does away with the Papacy.

Satan has artfully used the Catholic Church to further his own agenda, but even the evil one gets enough of this great whore, who sits on many waters, and who has fooled many people the world over! Soon, the antichrist will destroy her!

**THE DEATH OF POPE JOHN PAUL II****From the Mountain Prophecies, Book One, Pages 20 and 21**

“My Lord, I have the picture. I see Pope John Paul II. He is there in the study of the Vatican and he is dead, suspended up in the air, but dead. I see someone who seems to be a magician. He has a round hoop waving the hoop around the Pope’s body to show that he is really suspended in air. Then, My Lord, I see an archbishop with a bucket of black axle grease. The Pope has a ring on the toe next to the big toe on the right foot. It is mostly gold with something white stuck to the top surface, like a light coating of ivory. This archbishop takes the ring, kisses it and says, “This is my ring.” The ring has writing on it, which is very hard to read. I am trying to see it. It looks like the year 2001.

Then, I see George Bush sitting on a red sofa. He is the only one I see, My Lord. He is drinking a golden goblet full of blood. On the outside of the goblet is written, ‘The Pope’s blood.’

George Bush smacks his lips and says, “I thought this day would never come...”

Then, the archbishop takes the Pope and rubs him with something like varnish or shellac. The Pope becomes stiff, like a mummy, and the archbishop puts him in a corner cabinet. Then, My Lord, I see a festive gathering in the Rotunda ...”

**THE FOLLOWING IS OUR FATHER’S CURRENT INTERPRATATION OF THE ABOVE PROPHECY**

“My Blessed Father in Heaven, I seek You this day to add understanding to what is given herein; for even after all these years, my Father, I am reluctant to add understanding to anything, which has been given by You and Your Precious Son, for I am but a child and do not comprehend Your Words or Ways, save You give me the understanding to do so. So, Please, Father, I ask You for understanding of these words at this time.”

“My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven and I see your every move. I know your every word, your every deed and your every thought instantaneously and I do know that you speak to me from your heart and that you seek understanding, not so much for yourself, but for the people.”

“Yes, my Father, this is so.”

“And, I am pleased to give you what you are lacking. My Child, we must look closely at what is being said here. When you see that the pope is suspended in air, but that he is dead, you see also that the papacy is suspended in air, and that the death of this last Pope also signals the death of the papacy, for it is closer than most believe. Much magic surrounds the death of this pope, for many have wanted to see him dead for some time and there were those, who wanted to make sure that that he was dead. These are even those, who brought about the death of this man, who of his own, would have lived for some more years. So, My Child, what all must face here is that this Pope was also murdered. Next, my Child, you wonder about the black axle grease, which was applied to the Pope’s feet at the time of this death. My Little One, this black grease represents the rituals of the occult, which followed him into the grave and few are aware of the fact that this man did not serve Me and My Son Regardless of his show, he served Satan and was a minion of his Kingdom. Now, we see that this Pope has a gold ring on the toe, which is next to his big toe on his right foot, and on the top of this ring is an ivory coating. My Child, this ring is the ring of the occult, which is full of gold and this ring bears the appearances of being clean and pure, but is full of the lusts and the greed of this world.”

“But, Father, why was this ring on the toe, which is next to the big toe?”

“My Child, the Pope is not the ring-leader of the Catholic Church. The Jesuit leader, Satan’s number one leader on this planet, is the big toe of the Catholic Church. The Pope is only the second in command and he is false!

“So, Father, who is this archbishop?”

“My Child, you believe that this is an archbishop and he looks like an archbishop, but this is his ring, not the ring of an archbishop. He is the leader of this occult church and his name is the black pope, for with this Pope out of the way, he is fully in charge and this church system has been given away totally to the evil ones.”

“But, Father, you said that Pope John Paul II was really an evil man, who was parading as good.”

“This is true, but he also had some ideas, which went against the grain for many in the dark circle and many wanted to see this man in the ground.”

“So, Father, what does George Bush have to do with the death of this Pope?”

“He is a big player and a very important part of this ring of evil! He is lounging in the blood of the Pope and he is drinking his blood as he is one of the ring leaders, who has wanted the Pope dead for a very long time.”

“But, Father, now we see that the last Pope is varnished and put in the corner, like a mummy. What does this mean?”

“My Little One, with the death of this Pope, the whole world will see a great crippling of the Papacy. This is truly the beginning of the end of the Papacy as the world knows it to be, for from here on out, it is squarely in the hands of the antichrist system and it is bound for destruction totally.”

“Thank You, my Beautiful Father. An understanding of some of this prophecy was given at the time that I received it, but you have given greater detail to what was already given. Holy is Your Blessed Name, Father!”

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 10<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2005,  
Linda Newkirk  
White Buffalo Calf Woman

### **POPE BENEDICT**

#### ***From the Mountain Prophecies, Book One, pages 47, 48 and 49***

“My Lord, I have climbed through this keyhole and I find myself on a yellow kitchen counter. I see a bear below me on the floor. He is reaching into a tree and taking out blocks of honeycombs, which are covered with bees. He is eating this honey, and these bees are flying all around his mouth. but, the bear does not seem to care. The bear, My Lord, is the Pope. First, the bear, then the Pope. The face is not of Pope John Paul, II, but of someone else. He has something of a ruddy complexion with rotund cheeks and brownish hair. He wears the cap of an archbishop, but looks like a pope. He is dressed in white. Now, he is the bear, eating honey again, with the bees all around.

He has emerged now as the Pope only, My Lord, and I see him on a platform with wheels. He paddles over the ocean, then travels over the land, basking in the sun. This man has dimples and he carries a gold knife, attached to his right ankle. This knife is covered so others do not know about it. My Lord, he is basking in the sun when suddenly he hears and explosion. The Earth rumbles. It cracks. I see lava running forth from a mountain and down the streets. Where it travels is fire. Houses, trees, everything is burning. There is a volcano, which has blown. Rocks and ash are spewing forth everywhere. The Pope runs inside and dials 911.

...Then, I see the pope/archbishop go to the uppermost floor of The Vatican. He smells smoke and sees fire for great distances. He is very nervous. He has a chain of gold keys, which go all the way around this waist. He looks off in the distance and sees the great destruction. He paces back and forth, as he has called 911, but no one has come.

A large rat appears and says, “I will give you a ride.”

The Pope/Archbishop gets on the back of the rat. He puts on a brown monk’s robe, so that he will not be noticed, and he climbs aboard a tiny platform with wheels, driven by a large rat. The rat carries him swiftly through the streets and out to sea. The hot lava pours into the sea, and the sea is becoming very, very warm. The Pope/Archbishop says, “I am drowning,” as he fights the heated sea. He looks around and the rat scurries into a big, black hole. The rat beckons for the Pope to come into the hole. Frightened, the Pope goes into the black hole.

He looks around in the hole and sees several Mafia types, each of them wearing heavy, black chains. The Pope/Archbishop looks at his own legs and arms to see that he is in heavy, gold chains. One of the Mafia types pulls out a very large, sharp, black knife and cuts off the right ear of the Pope. He spits on the ear, and then mashes it beneath his black and white striped shoes. Then he says to the Pope, “I will make you a deal. Your freedom for half of your gold chains.”

The Pope/Archbishop thinks for a moment, then says, “Deal.” Then, the Mafia type cuts his thumb, and the Pope/Archbishop cuts his thumb. They bleed into each other, a blood covenant. Suddenly, the

Pope/Archbishop looks very old. His hair is very white. He grabs his stomach and keels over. The blood of the underground, Mafia type was laced with cyanide. The Pope became poisoned quickly and died.

The underground rat comes out of his hole, all dressed in white. He is big, round and fat. His black and white striped shoes stood out like two zebras on his feet. He smokes a very large cigar, as he stands on the wall at the Vatican. He boasts, "I own half the Pope!" Then, he reaches down to the other side of the wall, where a frightened, old thin, white-haired man crouches. And, he drags him up by the nap of the neck and puts the old man on the wall, "The next Pope," he says.

I look at the next pope, who is old and emaciated. Several rats/people are goading him in the side with black swords and he is stumbling to remain erect. I see him go into his study late at night. The clock on the desk reads, 11:59 PM. The date is June 02, 2001 and the pope says, "I am dying." He puts his head on his desk and quickly disintegrates into a pile of dusty bones. I hear the sounds of the ambulance in the distance as it comes up to the door of the Vatican to get the corpse. But, there is no corpse, only a short, wide board, which reads, "Never again."

***THE FOLLOWING IS OUR LORD'S INTERPRETATION OF THE ABOVE, THIS INTERPRETATION WAS GIVEN ON JULY 26TH, 1997***

"So, there will be a new pope?"

"One in the stages of confirmation, acting as pope, basking in the sun unawares."

"Is this pope rescued from a sea of angry people?"

"He is rescued by the Mafia, who will kill him."

"Then, the Mafia gets their own pope?"

"They do, Child, but this one is for only a very short while. The Papacy dies, it is done away with. The ambulance you hear is the sound of 911 coming to rescue the pope. The noise is loud, like an ambulance. But, the people cannot rescue it. All that remains is a board. And, the board, the governing body of the world says, Never again,"

"My Lord, I thank you, and pray that I have seen and heard as you have directed and spoken."

"Go in me, My Child, and I show you through my eyes and ears. For, I am Jesus. Yea Jehovah, Most High God of Earth."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1997,  
Linda Newkirk

**ADDITIONAL INTERPRETATIONS AS GIVEN BY OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN**

**MAY 21st, 2005**

"My Blessed Father in Heaven, Holy is Your Name. Father, I come to you on this Sabbath day to thank you for all the love and grace and blessings, which You give to us, Your People. Father, You have blessed this land so and you have given to us as You have given to no nation on Earth, but Father, there have always been the tares among the wheat. Even from the beginning of this country, we have seen the workings of the Illuminati and the leaders, who have gone this way of secret and occult dealings. Father, we come to the last few years in this Earth as we know them to be and we now see in office, the next to the last pope. Father, there is a deep dread in my soul as I know that this world is in for terrible times and that we are already going through these great judgements and few can see, but Father I specifically come to You and ask You, Father, if there is more that You want to add to this prophecy as it was given almost eight years ago."

“My Beloved Child, behold the fireworks in the spirit as this evil pope rises to power. Behold the antichrist flames, which bathe and devour him as he is high up, very high up in the occult and few even notice or care. My Little One, he is not what he seems and as all the Satanists do, who are in power, he is but a pawn of Lucifer and a deceiver of the people.”

“Father, we see that soon after this pope is affirmed, that a great volcanic eruption takes place. Is this sooner than most think?”

“My Little One, this is sooner than most think and so is the eruption of Yellowstone.”

“But, Father, what most do not understand is that Your judgements are being poured out on the Earth, yet so few see.”

“The blind, the deaf and the dumb cannot see, they cannot hear and they cannot speak of the truth, as they are cut off from it and they cannot see it or recognize it, even when it is in their faces. They look and perceive not.”

“But, Father, this Pope is mafia from the beginning as he has a knife in his shoe.”

“You have seen it and it is so.”

“So, Father, in this covenant that he makes with them, he will basically give away the papacy in some sort of blood covenant. And, at the time, he will also be in some sort of trouble with the people.”

“My Child, this man is evil, who is parading as good. He is evil in coming into the papacy, but he makes a deal with the evil ones, in which he totally sells out the catholic church.”

“Father, why is he portrayed as a bear, who is eating honey?”

“He is a predator and he is a predator even from the beginning and through his actions, he will lay the groundwork for the destruction of the catholic church. The bees, who denote the coming destruction of the catholic church, are swarming all around him, but he does not care as this is also Satan’s plan.”

“Father, what more should the people know as regards this prophecy.”

“My Child, they should know that the catholic church is fallen, that it has always been fallen and they should come away from this whore, lest they partake of the punishment, which I will give to her and to all, who follow her. All had best wake up and come away from this evil system, or they will follow this evil whore into hell. Time is fast running out for all of humanity and it is now time for all to be very wise and to stay very close to Me, for the world as you know it is fast coming to an end. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 21<sup>st</sup> day of May, 2005,  
Linda Newkirk  
White Buffalo Calf Woman

And, so it is, my Beloved Brothers and Sisters...



**FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES****BOOK ELEVEN****Chapter Four****SOUTH AFRICA FACING GREAT TRIALS!**

Oh, Dear Ones, my heart grieves to see what is at the door for South Africa! President Mbeke has fired the Number Two man in the government of South Africa, who is a Zulu, and the race wars between the warring black factions are about to escalate! These tribal wars have been long-standing! In addition to this, Nelson Mandela is very sick and he will not be long in this Earth. There has also been a recent assassination attempt on the life of Nelson Mandela! Our Father's judgement will fall upon Nelson Mandela quickly and with great finality as he is a pawn for Satan, and has been a Satanic pawn from the beginning! He is a lot like Bill Clinton! The people look up to him in South Africa and in much of the world, but Mandela is full of every kind of Satanic device! Our Father in Heaven has offered him repentance, but he does not choose it! I truly believe that people, such as Mandela, have been so long in evil and are so absolutely sold out to evil that they cannot repent! They are incapable of seeing the wrong that they do, as they are incapable of looking at the evil in their own hearts and many of them, like Mandela are drunk on power! Long ago, they sold their souls to Lucifer for power!

**THE NIGHT OF THE LONG KNIVES IS COMING TO SOUTH AFRICA!**

South Africa is replete with squatter camps, an estimated 20,000,000 illegal immigrants, who are camped here, there and everywhere all over South Africa. They live in cardboard and tin shanties and have little to their names, so they make stealing and killing a way of life. One cannot stop at a traffic light without being bombarded by thieves, who are loaded down with stolen goods, which they are hawking! I do not see how anyone can stay in business as the theft rate is so high! Crime is at an all-time high in South Africa and this is all New World Order design. The New World Order Satanists have allowed the great influx of these homeless and penniless criminals, all been brought there in preparation for the "Night of the Long Knives", wherein the blacks plan to run rampant all across South Africa, killing all whites in their paths. The sell of machetes has escalated in the past year or so as they all prepare for the time when they will kill the whites and move in to take their wealth. America, take note, for the borders of the USA have been opened in like manner!

The whites constitute only ten percent of the population, but they control most of the wealth of South Africa. Truly, our Father sent His people there and He blessed them and made them great, but they have forsaken Him. They have rebelled against Him and they have gone whoring after strange gods and earthly idols. Truly, they have forgotten from whence their blessings have come! They are all surrounded by witchcraft; and because of their rebellion against our Father in Heaven, the government of South Africa has been given over to the workers of witchcraft for more than ten years now. A terrible war is at hand for South Africa, but I deeply know that our Father will protect His remnant and bring them out of the terrible times, which are at hand.

### **THE REMNANT**

There is a beautiful Remnant in South Africa, who truly do love our Lord and God. I have spoken with some of these beautiful people and I will always remember their kindnesses and beautiful hearts. I thank each of those, whom I got to know! These beautiful souls have not deserted their covenant with our Lord and God! They have not sold out their souls to the highest bidder; and they continue on, in spite of the great opposition, which is at hand.

### **THE DIRTY REMNANT**

Yet, I am also sorry to say that South Africa is full of the proud, the haughty and the rebellious. In South Africa, I have known some, who have taken the blessings of our Father in Heaven, and then have called them cursed. They have called good evil and evil good.

Dirk Van Vuuren is one of these! He pastors over a small church in South Africa, called the Daughter of Zion church, where I stayed and worked for 45 days! This small church grew from fifty active members, or less, to between three and four hundred people in less than a year, only because Dirk and his group housed these prophecies in South Africa. They also translated these books into Afrikaans and they printed, published and disseminated these prophecies in South Africa; and when I was there in South Africa on this man's farm, where he has the small church, many came from all over South Africa to be fed and to receive the Spirit of God. Many were delivered of demons. People were healed of various things, some emotional and some physical! Three people got their hearing back! And, many in this small church had begun receiving dreams and visions, long before my arrival there. They prayed regularly with the anointed prayer cloths on their heads and some even slept with these anointed cloths on their heads. There was a mighty outpouring of the Spirit of God on those, who honoured these spiritual gifts of our Lord and God. Truly, our Father in Heaven had called Dirk Van Vuuren and this Daughter of Zion church group to great things. And, from day to day, while I was there, this calling became very obvious! Yet, they, as all of us, suffered with their own faults; and in the end, it would be these very faults, which would cause their undoing!

This very group was called to help bring in the birthing of the Kingdom of God on this Earth. This is Revelation 12. I worked very hard day after day to do the spiritual work, which was necessary for this group to be clean spiritually and free from sin. Our Father's directions to them were very clear in what He expected! He demanded that they be clean spiritually and stay clean spiritually if they wanted to go forth in the work that He had for them! He demanded this! He demanded, purity, truth and righteousness! All in the core group of this church group were told that they had been chosen for a very special work and that if they remained clean spiritually, our Father would do a mighty thing through them.

But, there was a small group within this core group, which did not want this Straight and Narrow Way. In this group within a group were Dirk Van Vuuren and his wife! Those in this small group wanted to drink alcohol! They wanted to gossip! They wanted to smoke! They resented our Father's directives to stop these things and to make their ways straight and to keep their ways straight! And, as time went on, they became puffed up with pride and rebellion!

In a dream, our Father in Heaven showed me a government spy, who was coming to this church to destroy these works. In this dream, He showed me that He would send two destroying angels to carry this man to the grave. I knew who this man was! I also told Dirk Van Vuuren and his wife about this man and they, too agreed that his behaviour was very suspicious! I told our Father in Heaven that if He

gave me the opportunity, I would confront this man in front of all the people. And, this is exactly what I did! I told this man that he was a red communist spy! I told him of the two destroying angels and I told him other things, which came upon me as the Spirit of God was upon me. Righteous anger rose up in me as this man was so full of evil and I knew that he was there to destroy what our Lord and God was giving to this people! That day, Dirk Van Vuuren asked this man to leave this group, but it was only a few days later that couriers from this man, his government pawns, were back on Dirk Van Vuuren's farm. In seeing them there, I knew that betrayal was in the air! And, sure enough, it was not long before Dirk Van Vuuren was squarely on the side of the government spy! Did this government spy have something on Dirk Van Vuuren and his wife, so that it was very easy for him to manipulate them and easy for them to betray our Father's work and me. Did Dirk Van Vuuren suddenly end up with three homeless shelters, as it has been rumoured and if so, how could this man buy them, when he was complaining about not having enough money for food?

I left the Daughter of Zion group on September 27, 2004 because of open rebellion against these works! Dirk Van Vuuren would later use this tape of my speaking to this spy to "prove" to others that I was "crazy". He would send copies of this tape all over South Africa and use it to try to destroy me! But, the other tapes, wherein I spoke beautiful things to the people in this church, all disappeared!

This government spy operation was just part of the great government sting operation against me and against these works. The governments, which were involved, were the Bush government and the English government, which is also the South African government! This was also very obvious while we were also in Sweden, but that is another story! Within only a few days, Dirk Van Vuuren, his wife and the core group of the rebellious ones had sided with the government spy; and the very same day that I left Dirk Van Vuuren's farm because of the verbal assaults of these rebellious ones, Dirk Van Vuuren contacted Dennis to stir him up against me. He also contacted those here in the states, whom he knew to be my enemies; and like ravenous wolves, they all lined up to throw stones at me!

### **Birds of a Feather!**

#### **Time to Set the Record Straight!**

Dirk Van Vuuren contacted those in America, with a history of Satanic involvement, like Sheri Elijah, who was married to a high-level Satanist for over thirty years and has only been "free" of him for about two or three years. And, Pamela Schuffert, who was raised as a Satanist, and professes to be free, yet shadowy figures reportedly follow her everywhere and she goes around with layers of aluminium foil on her head. This same Pamela Schuffert bit the hands, which fed her in Minnesota, as she spread outlandish and malicious rumors about the very ones, who had taken her in and fed her.

She backbit them and fed the husband allegations of insanity against his beautiful and precious wife. I know these people, whom she so badly wounded, and I have known them via correspondence for years!

Because of this, I can tell you that they are precious before our Lord and God and have a hunger and deep love for Him! Pamela Schuffert wrote me via e-mail years ago claiming to be a prophetess of God!

Hooey, and double hooey! I have seldom seen such hate and venom come out of the mouths of anyone as I have seen it roll forth from the mouths of Pamela Schuffert and Sheri Elijah! One must ask why Pamela Schuffert's name comes up so regularly with the likes of known government operatives and Satanists!

Is Pamela Schuffert an MK Ultra mind control, satanic, religious infiltrate? Every thinking person needs to be asking this question! And, how is it that Sheri Elijah LIVED WITH a ravenous Satanist for over thirty years, and during this very time was selling herself as a minister and prophetess of God? Do the scriptures not tell us that if we have a cursed object, even in our possession, that we are cursed?

Yet, Sheri Elijah lived in the house with a high-level Satanist, and was married to a high-level Satanist while she went around spreading the good news of the gospel! Get real, People! You should know by now that one of the very goals of the Satanists has been Christian infiltration and they make no bones about it! It is time for a wake-up call!

### **Who is Sheri Elijah?**

#### **It is time for the truth to come out!**

Sheri Elijah's real surname is not Elijah! She reportedly does not even know who her real Father is! She told me that she found out that a certain drifter, whose name was Elijah, could be her Father and she changed her last name to Elijah. She told me that she never knew who her earthly father was as her mother bedded so many men that she, her mother, did not even know her real father! Obviously, this name, Elijah, sounded better than the strange-sounding Pollack name of her Satanic husband! Did Sheri Whoever-she is change her name to fool the people? Within the past two years, or so, Sheri Elijah has changed her name again, this time, she has dropped the "Sheri" and is now using her middle name, Elizabeth. Was this on the advice of one of her friends, that Elizabeth sounds better than Sheri? Does the name, Sheri, sound too much like a liquor bottle, while Elizabeth Eliljah is most assuredly a very good sounding stage name! Who is this woman anyway?

I am the one, who helped Sheri Elijah, or whoever she is, her son, and her very troubled friend, to be free; and this was through deep intercessory prayer over many weeks! Sheri had claimed that "God" had told her that her friend should take her retirement money, move to Canada, and buy an old freemason lodge. Sheri and her son trailed along! As it turned out, this lodge was full of every kind of evil spirit and apparently this was too much for even the wife of a very seasoned Satanist!

We spent over \$500.00 in telephone calls to and from Sheri Elijah! I helped her and prayed for her on the advice of someone else, who knew her, a mutual acquaintance at that time! I did not personally know this woman, but helped her out of good faith! I found an apartment for them in Arkansas and carried them around in Arkansas to help them get situated here. But, one night I got an e-mail, which I was not supposed to get! Two-faced Sheri was talking against me to a friend of hers by the name of Linda also; and she was cutting me down for revealing that reincarnation was true, among other things. I told Sheri "whoever she is" that our Father in Heaven would judge her, as I had only been good to her and she was backbiting me! I told her that she was returning evil for good! I also told her that she would go back into captivity and she did! She went back to her Satanist husband!

Sheri Elijah, or whoever she is, also told me that her high-level Satanist husband had a satanic altar beneath the stairs in their house and that there was a vortex in their house, which goes into hell. After she got here, I found out that this woman, Sheri, pedals a tape in which she is possessed of a demonic force from hell and this demonic force is warning others about hell. She is proud of this tape from hell! How can someone be possessed of the Spirit of God and be possessed of a demonic presence at the same time? She clearly admits that this "thing" has possessed her and has spoken through her more than once!

Do we need to be demonically possessed to warn others about hell? Has our Father in Heaven not specifically warned us against calling up spirits of the dead? Has He not warned about demonic possession? Are we not warned about “mediums,” who channel the spirits of the dead to speak through them? Are mediums not cursed before our Lord and God? The Bible says so! (Lev. 20:6, Lev 19:31) Yet, this loud-mouthed medium, has called me a servant of Satan, and has said that I was going to South Africa to call up evil spirits, while she pedals a demon-possessed tape, and calls it from God!

This loud-mouthed stage-show has spread every kind of foul lie about me; and when she had the opportunity to join those in South Africa, she jumped in with both feet, spreading more of her lying venom! She admits that she has “secretly” talked about me for years! She has no problem in admitting that she is a two-faced gossipmonger! This same woman claims that there is not just one “rapture”, but “TWO RAPTURES!” And, where in the Bible is there any mention of the word, “rapture?” I also wonder why this same woman, Sheri whoever she is, needs or asks for the donations of a single person; as she told me that she would marry a billionaire, whose name is Nikomiah, and that this billionaire would then peddle her around the world in a huge boat, where she would minister to people all over the world! Yes, indeed, a very big stage show! But, apparently this huge amount of wealth of Nikomiah is just another one of Ms Whoever She Is’ illusions! The hand is still out!

All of Ms Whoever she is’ accusations are just too many to even address herein, but I will address her claim that no one gets out of hell! Most of us know that some have died, gone to hell, and have been let out through the door in hell, who is our Lord Jesus? There are books, which have been written about such things! I read of one man from South Africa, who was a minister, and was dead for days; and he spent this time down in hell! His wife took his dead body to a revival, where a minister prayed for him and he was raised from the dead! This man tells how our Saviour visited him in hell; how he took him out of hell, and then sent him back. Nowadays, this man travels all over the world ministering to others about hell! And, this is only one example of someone, who got out of hell! So, if no one gets out of hell, as you, Sheri Lie-Monger, have stated, how did these clinically dead people get out and come back to tell about it? And, some of them had been dead for days! Obviously, our Saviour let them out; sent He them back! He let them out! Jesus is the door through which anyone ever gets out of hell! Furthermore, Satan, himself, will be let out of hell after the Millennium! Our Lord and God will put him there and He will let him out! Read Revelation 20:7. If even Satan is let out, we can be sure that others will be let out also, including many of his demons! And, why is Satan let out? To tempt the people again! You, Ms Whoever you are, are the ignorant one! Read the Bible!

### **Some ought to be praying that they get another chance!**

People, like you Sheri whoever you are, reject reincarnation, when you should be hoping that you get another chance to straighten out all the lies that you have spread about others! It is time for you, Ms whoever you are, to get a wakeup call! You are the liar! You are the ignorant one, who is blaspheming people, like me, for speaking the truth. You cover up your ignorance with your loud mouth! I have done my homework about reincarnation, fasting and praying and searching the Scriptures; and I know that it is true! Don’t blame me for your ignorance. It is one thing to just not know the truth, but it is quite another to call a person a witch for speaking the truth about reincarnation as your good buddy, Pamela Schuffert has done to me! And, you have done even worse, just because you both choose to be ignorant about reincarnation. Not only does Satan get out of hell, and others have most assuredly gotten out of hell, but “the rest of the dead live again after the millennium!” (Rev. 20:5) How in the world do the dead live again, save they get bodies to do so? And, how do any of us live on the New Earth, wherein we will not even remember this one, (Isaiah 65:17) save we get new bodies to live there? And, do not even start the lie that we live there in spirit, when an infant dies at a hundred years of age! (Isaiah 65:20).

You Sheri Whoever you are and Pamela Schuffert, who have been surrounded by witchcraft and have been wallowing in it, surely do not have any right to call another a witch, just for speaking what is right! You fast and pray and seek God as I have about reincarnation, not for one or two days, but for years, and then you will have a right to a decision. It is one thing to disagree, but quite another, to set out to systematically destroy the good name and character of another, just because you do not agree with that person. All are free to believe as they choose and they do not need tyrants, who gorge them with their own narrow-minded views, and then beat them to death with the Bible, while they live another way! Get a wakeup call as you are way over your heads! I have every right to haul you two into court with a few others to make you prove the lies, which you have so carefully and systematically crafted and disseminated about me! But, I do not believe that I will have to do any of this, as my Father in Heaven is about to avenge me of all of your lies and disinformation. He is Supreme and He will make right the wrongs that you have done to me! I highly recommend that you repent of the evil that you have done! You will answer for every lie!

### **The Blessed Become the Cursed!**

Dirk Van Vuuren and his chosen group lost the blessings of the Most High God. They joined with the Satanic and government forces, along with my husband Dennis. They spouted their lies and Dennis apparently gave them permission to keep up a mirror site of Prophecies.org, in which they printed disinformation and misinformation, taking what was given by our Father in Heaven and making it out to be lies.

They all know that much of what our Father in Heaven has given is written in symbolism and that what we believe to be the right interpretation when we read a passage from our Father in Heaven, may not be the right interpretation, as we do not have the mind of our Father in Heaven. Dirk Van Vuuren and his group have translated all of the prophecies, and they know that these prophecies are replete with symbolism and I do not even dare to interpret most of them, myself, as I am usually wrong! Yet, Dirk Van Vuuren and his rebellious group put themselves above God! They have made themselves gods, and they set out systematically to destroy these works!

### **Dennis' Bitter Betrayal!**

Dennis was right in there with them as he was telling anybody and everybody, who would listen, that I am insane! He denied the existence of these antigravity machines, when he and I watched one together for about 45 minutes one morning; and at another time, one came streaking across the sky right before our eyes. This happened just as I told him that I thought I saw a saucer in the sky the night before! Dennis has told people that he does not believe that I was ever abducted when he has witnessed the needle marks many times; and, he, himself, had four large puncture marks at the top of his spine, which he looked at in the mirror! He saw them and he felt them! He has never said one word of comfort to me after I was raped and sodomized, quite to the contrary, he plotted to put me in a mental hospital for speaking the truth of what has happened to me! He found a reference to a personality disorder on the Internet and he has conversely told people that I have a personality disorder! He does not even know that personality disorders are long-standing, which most often appear in youth and that they do not just suddenly appear! Dennis has told bold-faced lies to many people, and has even lied in court, under oath. "So help me God" has no meaning to this man, who has gone headlong into the worst kinds of behaviors!

### **He lied to justify his own actions!**

Dennis has plotted many disgusting things and has told many lies against me only because he has wanted to be free! Within days of my leaving this house, Dennis was hot on the trail of divorce lawyers, finally buying the best one that his money could buy. At the same time, he changed the password on the website so as to deny my entrance to my own work and he steadfastly refused to give it back, while he flaunting his air-headed essay! I hope that all did notice that among the flowery words of his diatribe that he never once said that he loved me! After I left, he never once contacted me, or tried to. He told people that he did not know where I went, but he knows that this is a bold-faced lie. Dennis wasted no time in getting back with his ex-wife. He been back with her since September of 2004 and has been having a hot adulterous affair with her! And, I am not even speaking of all that he is doing in Little Rock. I had to stay on this land with Dennis when I got back (separate from him, in the motor home); and I can attest to the fact that he stayed in the road most of the weekend and on Monday nights!

### **It is time to set the record straight!**

Why am I telling you all of these things? To set the record straight! I have read some of the correspondence, which Dennis has written to the faithful, and it is shocking! All he had to do was tell me that he wanted to be free and I would have gladly given him his freedom, but as he had no grounds for divorce, he had to come up with an elaborate system of lies! LIES ALWAYS FAIL! THE SURE WAY IS THE WAY OF OUR LORD AND GOD AND THIS IS THE WAY OF TRUTH!

In spite of all of the great persecution, which I have been through, I have been faithful to my Lord and God and I have been faithful to Dennis. All the years of my marriage and even since my separation from him, I have never once strayed and I have never once looked at another man!

The hurt, which so many have caused me has been great and I have shed many tears of sorrow. Through my great tears and suffering I have forgiven these liars and deceivers of many things, but the pain of all that they have done is still very real! Day by day, my Father in Heaven is healing me of all of these wounds. Nevertheless, the truths of their behaviors stand as a testimony against them! By their fruits, you shall know them! We, as Children of the Light, must live by the truth, but we must also expose the evil in our midst!

### **They love the smooth things!**

Oh how sad the day when the preachers and the prophets fill the itching ears of the people with lies and more lies, all to increase their own following and to stuff their own wallets! They tell the people what they want to hear and they and those, who follow after them, spurn the truth, choosing rather to believe a lie! These deceivers bait the unsuspecting with a daily dose of scriptures! They hunt and pick among the scriptures to justify their evil choices. They cover the people with the dark spirit of deception, and they bring coals of destruction upon the land! These loud-mouthed lying preachers and false prophets are filling the bowels of hell with the unsuspecting, yet few are the wiser! Like venomous wolves, these wicked preachers and prophets line up to stone the truth bearers, for they hate the truth, but love a lie! They throw the stench of their hate far and wide and through dissention they scatter God's people. Woe to those, who fill the itching ears with the smooth things, like the early-out rapture lie! They scatter the sheep and they make ready the graves of the innocent!

Our Saviour warned us two thousand years ago, to come out of world! We cannot hear His beautiful Spirit amidst the cacophony of a boisterous world! How many are even listening? Oh, how my heart

grieves!

### **More to Come!**

There is much to tell you about what happened in South Africa and this is coming up in Book Twelve! It is an incredibly shocking expose of the real nature of human behavior and just how fast people in general will spit in the face of our Lord and God for expedience!

What are you made of? Get to know the real you and come clean before our Lord and God, for time is fast running out! Be true and you will not be sorry!

### **FIRST PROPHECY REGARDING SOUTH AFRICA**

May 07, 2005

My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Child, look ahead to the barren wasteland, which is now South Africa, for in truth, My Little One, South Africa has become a spiritual wasteland, a land of evil, wherein they stone the prophets and build air castles for themselves; for they do not choose Me and My Son, but are a rebellious house, just as with America, save worse!

My Child, you know My promises for South Africa and you also know My great love for this people! But, they are rebellious and full of every kind of lie and perversion; and while I stretch out My hand still to those, who would truly follow Me and My Son, I have also at hand a grievous punishment for South Africa. While I have blessed the whites above all people in South Africa, they have forgotten from whence their blessings come. They love the gift and not the Giver of the Gift, so I will take what I have so generously given them and I will give it to the heathen. Then, My Little One, I shall strip them through war and disease and I shall scatter them. And, when My punishment is complete on them, I will raise up a remnant and I will use this remnant. But, as they are proud, haughty and stiff-necked, I cannot now use them. Their time of great judgement is at hand and will not long be stayed.

Now, My Little One, you wonder why I give you this at this time; for I have removed most warnings from your mouth. This is why I give you this warning, My Little One. I sent you to bless them; and you took My blessings to them. I blessed them abundantly. Then, they called you evil and stomped the blessings that I poured out on them. They drove you from their midst through their lies and verbal persecution and then they set out to destroy you. I have judged some of those, who did this to you, but My judgement has just begun! I shall make their gardens dustbowls and their pantries a barren desert. I shall pour out My plagues and judgements upon them as they returned evil for good. I shall put heavy judgements upon this nation and I shall break the backs of the proud and haughty. I shall send a grievous war and I shall divide out and separate Mine.

My Child, I sent you. I blessed you and I blessed them. They took the blessings and they cursed you. They cursed Me, My Son and My Spirit. This is what they did in return for My love and now I shall begin to uproot, to pluck up what I have given to them; and I shall give it to the heathen. For Mine love Me not!

This is not your fault, My Child. You have done My work and you have suffered greatly because of the evil that they have done to you. Now, I will return upon their heads a just judgement. For, this is a



proud, a haughty, and a stiff-necked nation. Go in peace this night, for I am with you. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 2005,  
Linda Newkirk  
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## **SECOND PROPHECY**

June 23, 2005

My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. I call you, My Blessed Child, for you are blessed, and you are blessed above all women; for I have decreed it and this is so! I have called you, My Little One, and I have appointed you to a work that few would want, or even fewer would be able to withstand! I have put you in the fires and I have carried you through great persecution. Amidst all of this, My Child, you have withstood the assaults and you have held your ground.

For love of Me and for love of My Son, you have given up all that you have, so that I can now give it back. You have been in foreign lands with little save the clothes on your back and you have held the faith. Great evil has risen up against you on every side and many have called you evil as you stood your ground and you would not compromise! Governments have lined up against you and leaders of nations have sought to kill you, but I have kept you. I have carried you across violent waters and turbulent air spaces; and I have brought you safely back again.

What you have been through, My Child, few on this Earth have been through. I have carried you into interdimensional spaces and I have given you My keys, with which to shut down these portals so that Satan and his followers could no longer access them. Oh, this has caused great wrath among these Satanists. This has caused a great wrath among the militaries of certain nations; for this very thing has so greatly hampered them in their time travel, and in their interdimensional travel. They have picked you up, they have branded you like an animal, and they have tried to force you to work for them, but all they have gotten is pie in the face! For, you are Mine! You belong to Me and you do My work! Nevertheless, they do not give up, but continue to stalk you day and night, believing that they will spot a weakness, which they can use against you.

In spite of all, who have turned against you; and in spite of all, who have betrayed you, you have stayed the course. You have remained steadfast and now come your blessings. Now, My Child, I shall raise you up and I shall use you to smite Lucifer and all of His followers. Eyes have not seen and ears have not heard what I am about to do through My Faithful.

Many erroneously believe that you are a false prophet, in spite of the many thousands of times that My words through you have been verified. And, many have risen up against you, all claiming to love Me and My Son, and to serve Me and My Son, when in fact, they serve Lucifer! And, I have stood back, allowed it all, and watched it all unfold. Now, comes the sudden judgement!

All, who participated in the raping and sodomizing of you, are already doomed! All, who tried to destroy you by spreading false rumors and lies, are doomed, saved they repent! All, who have tried to kill you, will be killed, or they will die, save they repent! All, who have tried to destroy you and these works, will all be destroyed, save they repent!

Many things, I have allowed, My Child, to try you and to test you, and to test others. Now, come my blessings for you and My judgements against your enemies. For all things, My Little One, there is a time and a season and this is My time and season to bless you and to judge your enemies.

You have not seen any manifestations in the skies around you, as compared to what you are about to behold very soon, and well into the future. For, this interdimensional portal, which follows you is Mine and I am about to have My own light show. All of the world will soon know that I am God, and they will also know that you are Mine and that you are a true prophetess. (Inserted by me on July 02, 2005: Holy is the Name of our Father in Heaven and true are His words. I go to the front door at night and sing to Him and to our Saviour. The evil ones in their antigravity machines begin to scatter, but some of the "twinklers," which belong to our Lord and God let me know they are there. And, sometimes, as I sing the sky begins to light up with lightening. It is as if the very voice of God is answering my praises and love for Him! Praises to His Holy Name! The heavens are alive with the majesty of our Father in Heaven!)

### South Africa

I am about to judge South Africa in a very big way! I shall turn this country upside down and inside out and I shall sift Mine out. I shall bury the scribes and Pharisees, who tried to bury you, save they all repent before me with weeping and wailing! They shall soon know that a prophetess of God has been in their midst. I sent you. You did My will regarding Revelation 12 and they tried to destroy you! Now, comes My destruction upon them! South Africa will fall into such horrible destruction that the whole world will look on in horror! This is My judgement upon Mine; for I have blessed them and they deserted Me and My word. When I am through with My judgements upon them, I shall raise up a remnant. Then, they will honor Me and they will honor My prophets. But, until then, they will know My anger and My wrath. But, I say to all, who have loved you and who have blessed you in South Africa, I love you and I bless you. Therefore, put me first and I will carry you safely through what is at hand.

Be at peace, My Child, for in one day, I shall bring down those, who have raped and sodomized you. In one day, I shall do this and the whole world will see and know that I did this thing. Then, I shall flatten this bloated economy of America and soon the whole world will go into a financial tailspin; for I have decreed it. You, in the Earth, are in your last seven years and you can only expect upheavals all over the world; for you are ripe for destruction. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2005,  
Linda Newkirk  
White Buffalo Calf Woman

And, Dear Ones, these are our Father's words! Be circumspect in all of your affairs; for the word of God is sure and it is coming to pass quickly from day to day. I send the love of my heart to each of you, warning you to put our Father in Heaven first, to love Him above all, and to love His Beautiful Son, our Beloved Saviour! I warn you to live a clean and pure life before Him. Live according to the commandments of God, repent daily, and love others! Each of us must hate evil; but we must love the sinners! In doing so, we must warn them of their rebellion and where it will lead them. We must warn them of their sins, lest we be found guilty before our Lord and God for not warning them!

Dear Ones, we are in the last years of this Earth as we know it to be and destruction will come suddenly upon the whole Earth. We are in the timeframe, wherein anything could happen any day. Are you

prepared spiritually for what we are all about to face in this nation. We are headed for a world economic collapse and day by day, we are inching closer to all all-out nuclear war in this country! Indeed, a world war is at hand. It is World War III!

I send my heartfelt love to the very special ones, who have continued to be my friends and to help with these works, in spite of all that I have been through. Great are your rewards in Heaven and great are your rewards on this Earth; for our Father's words are clear about His blessings upon those, who help His servants. Praises to His Holy Name!

Linda

**FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES****BOOK ELEVEN****Chapter Five****MESSAGES FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN****“A Calamitous Wind is Coming!”**

“My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. The clouds have moved in all across America and the wind is still, but look, My Child, for a great howling wind is coming! It is a terrible wind! A wind for destruction and not good! It is a calamitous wind and a great howling shall lay its wake. Oh, My Child, the gates of hell are widening and this calamitous wind shall sweep many, many souls through these gates! The demons of hell are being unleashed in great numbers to harvest for the dark Kingdom of Lucifer and this great and dark wind is preparing to sweep many into the jaws of hell! For, My Little One, this is a time of judgement in this land! It is a time of wrath and all shall see it and all shall feel the sting of My wrath, as I pour it out on this rebellious land!

Oh, America, you slut of the world! You ravenous whore, who devours men, women and children, My wrath is kindled against you; and as a farmer lays a knife to the neck of a fowl, I am about to lay a knife to your neck! With one blow, I shall sever your head from your body and your blood shall fill your streets; for My wrath is kindled against you and I shall turn my hand on you, for evil and not for good! And, I shall uproot and throw down the idols, which are in your midst, for you are rotten before Me. You are putrid and your filth has reached My nostrils. Day and night, the smell of your rottenness fills My nostrils and I shall soon destroy you. I shall melt you with a fervent heat. I shall abase your centers of pride. I shall burn your filthy lucre and I shall toss it to the wind! I shall come after your many lovers and I shall cause them to turn on you and to spit on your burning grave! For what you have loved shall be to you an abomination and all your lovers, anathema!

Oh, My Little One, look; for the howling wind and listen; for its is now in plain view! It is well in view and not a thing of the distant future! Great destruction is at hand for America and for much of the world; for My people the world over have forgotten Me! They have chased every foul thing and I shall erase their memories from this Earth and their offspring shall also be remembered no more!

I say to the few, who love Me, get ready! Get ready spiritually and stay ready; for I am telling you what is at hand! I am warning you now to get ready spiritually; for you will not be able to withstand what is at hand, save you cling to Me and My Son with all of your strength! You must love Me and put Me above all; for you shall be tried and tested in all things. Truly, those, who have a pure love for Me and My Son, and who have a great faith in Me, will be able to withstand what is at hand; for the heat of the purifying shall be great and many, many who say that they love Me will fall and they will not get up again. Those, who have chosen the easy way, who have chosen the way of lies and deceit, will follow this way right down into the burning pits. There is no longer any middle road. Each of you is either hot for Me or you are cold! There is no middle ground! All, who stay in the middle ground, will go the way of Lucifer, while some, who are now cold toward Me and My Son, will become hot in their faith.

It is a time for all when every sin will be uncovered and every evil deed will be known! There is nowhere to run and nowhere to hide, save to My Son and to Me! This is the day of reckoning for America and it will not be put off! I have warned you and have warned you and you do not listen! You

do not hear and you will not believe. Therefore, calamity shall come suddenly to this land and at a time when you least expect it. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2005,  
Linda Newkirk  
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## **SECOND MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN**

**“Our Father’s Hand of Love and Mercy is Still Outstretched!”**

**Come to Him, and repent, while there is still a little time left!**

“My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, I have just told you of My great judgement, which is at hand for America and for much of the world and you have seen the destruction and darkness, which is in the Spirit.”

“Yes, my Father.”

“My Child, in this time of great sorrows and travail, I am extending My hand of love and mercy to those, who will come. But, I have no audience with the proud, the haughty and the stiff-necked. They will break themselves through their own heartaches and suffering, and they will come to Me of their own accord, or they will suffer greatly in the burning pits!”

“Oh, my Father, I know these things and my heart is so broken; for so few love You and our Saviour.”

“But, in their brokenness, many shall come back to Me; for they shall soon see that there is no other way out of their troubles! My Little One, you know My great love for all of My people and you know My great love for sinners all over the world; for you, yourself, have been lost and brought out of it only because of My love and grace.”

“Yes, my Father, I have seen it!”

“And, you know, My Child, that I am a God of Great Love and Mercy, and that I Am slow to anger.”

“Yes, my Father.”

“But, there comes a time when I must pass a strict judgement, or few will make it.”

“Yes, my Father.”

“And, you have seen My judgement in your own life in years past, and save what I did to you, you would not have repented.”

“Yes, my Father.”

“And, to it is now, My Child, save I pass judgement on this errant nation, few and I mean very few, shall make it; for too many call good evil and evil good!”

“Yes, my Father, this is so!”

“Now, My Child, you have been through great persecution; for Satan hates you greatly and not only Satan, My Little One, but many hate you, who profess to be Mine! They have persecuted you and you have set out to destroy My works through you, for they are full of pride and arrogance, believing that they know all, when they know little or nothing. All, who elevate themselves, I shall debase; and all, who believe themselves wise, I shall show as foolish. My Child, I have allowed Satan to do to you what he has done, for these things have been your trials and tests.”

“And, Father, I thank You for every test! Praises to Your Holy Name!”

“And, truly, they have all been for your own spiritual growth and development. For, you truly are the Woman of Revelation 12, even though Satan has come at you and he has terrorized you, and has even tried to make you believe that you are not this Woman of Revelation 12. There is none other and all should know that there is not another woman alive, who is so stalked and who is so persecuted by the Satanists, all over the world! For, you, My Child, are the real woman with the crown of Twelve stars. Your very work, your suffering and your heartache, My Little One, have ushered in the beginning of My Kingdom. Your very existence is a terrible affront to Satan and he and all of his leaders, all of his kings, and queens hate you in a very big way. For, in Europe, you see the fake woman on the beast with the twelve stars. This woman is a lie and this woman is a fake; but you, My Little One, are the real woman, who has the crown of twelve stars. You are the White Buffalo Calf Woman, the very one, whom the Native Americans have waited for. There is none other, save you. This is why My vortex follows you everywhere. This vortex goes into many thousands of dimensions and the evil ones surround you night and day, watching your every move and listening to your every conversation, even recording your every thought. For, they are looking for fault in you. They are looking for ways to tempt you and to drag you down. Yes, they have abducted many, who know you; and they have done all they can to turn many against you and to isolate you and to make you alone! But, I have preserved a few, and I have kept them as your true friends.

So, My Little One, your very existence is a great affront to these evil ones. Many of them lose a great amount of sleep in pondering how to get rid of you and to stop My Kingdom from being established in the Earth. You are alone and you have little, but this is not enough for them. They want you done away with. They want you dead; but My hand is upon your life and I keep you in the palm of My hand. You, I love very much; but I hate evil and I shall destroy it all. The time has come, My Child, when you shall see My desires upon your enemies. You shall see Me vindicate you of all wrongs, which have been done to you. All, who have put you under foot, shall go under my foot! All, who bless you, I bless! All, who hate you and malign you, without cause, I hate and I shall overturn them and destroy their haughty ways. And, save they repent of their evil, which they have done to you, I shall destroy them all. Leaders of nations shall soon fall and the whole world will know that I have done this thing to them, as they have persecuted you without cause and they have done terrible things to you. All, who have put you under foot, are not under My foot. For, I am rising up in My wrath against your enemies and I am now empowering you as you have never been empowered. And, My rainbow fire shall go with you and out from you and many shall see My fire in the sky, which goes with you and they shall be sorely afraid! You, My Little One, have been through great and horrible tests and trials and I have brought you out the other side as you have not given up on Me, but have loved Me all the more. Now, My Child, you will see My spiritual rewards as they come flowing into you. Let all be the wiser. I am your Father in Heaven, ye Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2005,

Linda Newkirk

White Buffalo Calf Woman

**FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES****BOOK ELEVEN****Chapter Six****“The Supernatural Army is Riding!”****But ...**

July 09, 2005

“My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, My call has been out for many years, even decades for the awakening of My Supernatural Army. And, truly the time is now when some are truly awakened and they are ready! They have received their white horses and they are busy riding spiritually to and fro throughout the whole Earth in doing My will and in carrying out My purposes and designs.

But, look, My Little One, these, who are ready and who are riding, are less than one-third of all, who should be ready to ride. Look, My Little One, at the spiritual state of the rest, who have been called, and who should now be on their horses and ready to carry out My assignments.

Look, My Little One, they sleep! They slumber and some try to get up but fall back again into their slumber. The alarm has long gone out for all in My Supernatural Army to rise, and to come forth in purity, in truth and righteousness, to ride for Me and to do the spiritual work that I have called them to do. But, My Little One, they slumber on, oblivious to the calling on their lives. Many of them are piled up among the dead bones in the dead churches, where they are filling themselves with heaps of lies and perversions and they will not extricate themselves. Many are passing away their days in idle talk and idle living awaiting a rapture to take them out, so that they will now have to go through hard times.

Little One, these, who slumber, are Mine. Before the foundations of the world, I chose them and I sent them here at this time to fulfil these callings upon their lives, but look at them, My Little One. Look and you will see My sorrow and My disgust. For, now comes the time wherein they have been called and sent to do as they were created to do; but they sleep on.

So, My Little One, I shall now begin to handpick the alternates for those, who have these callings and sleep on. For, I shall soon fill this army with those, who love Me and who put Me first, and who hunger after righteousness. I shall cast aside the sleepers and they will sleep on amidst the great turmoil, which is at hand. For, many are called and many are even sent, but few are chosen. And, soon, My Child, very soon, you will look and you will see this Supernatural Army whole and ready to ride. You will see no sleepers! None, who slumber, will be in these ranks; but all will be awake, and all will be ready to ride.

Put this on the website soon; for the culling is at hand. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 9<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2005,  
Linda Newkirk  
White Buffalo Calf Woman

## PART II

**Our Father's Words today, Aug. 01, 2005 regarding the following message:**

**"Put it out to the people, as My Power is going forth in this Earth as none have ever seen!"**

**"Escape Routes Being Shut Off"**

July 16, 2005

Tonight, (July 16, 2005), our Saviour said to Me, "Come up here!" And, I went in the Spirit to meet Him in the Upper Realms. He gave me one key and told me to go and shut down a particular portal in the heavens, which was also a series of many portals, and they were all lined up in a row! He has had me do such things many times in the past. These are interdimensional doors and this is all part of shutting down Satan and locking him and his evil ones in the Earth so that they cannot travel the Upper Realms. This is one reason that they hate me so much. One reason that they follow me everywhere and have tried to stop me every way that they can! But, My Father in Heaven keeps me here and to Him is the praise and glory forever and ever, for I am so delighted and so greatly blessed to do this work for Him!

But, back to what I was saying about this series of portals. He gave me a key and told me to shut down this particular portal; and after I inserted this key, I heard a very loud noise in the Spirit when this was completed! Then, He gave me a key with several sharp points on it. (These keys seldom look like earthly keys.) This key had a nuclear-like symbol on it and I said to our Father, "They are not going to like that!"

I put the key into its proper place in the open door and I saw a series of doors shutting as well!

Then, He gave me a third key, which looked something like a rocket. I pushed this key through the open door and it took off like a rocket, moving very fast through many doors, and the doors just disappeared as this rocket-like key passed through them. I kept watching this key pass through the many open doors, and the doors dissolving and disappearing as it passed through them. At some of these doors, obstacles and barriers had been placed to stop this process from happening, but this rocket-like key hit all barriers and dissolved them immediately, along with the doors, and all disappeared into the light of God. Then, our Saviour said to me, "They were expecting this one and have laid many traps and snares to stop it, but it will not be stopped. It will reach its destination without fail in three days time, for they cannot stop it and then this door will disintegrate and be forever closed!"

"Thank you, my Precious Saviour and all of the praise and glory to our Father in Heaven! My Lord, what does this mean about the closing of these doors, but especially the last one?"

"Trouble for them and trouble for mankind, for Satan is being boxed more and more into a corner and he will be defeated!"

"My Lord, You could have had anyone insert these keys and/or You could have done it yourself. Why did you ask me to do so?"

"You have been chosen to do so before the foundations of the world! It is your privilege and your great blessing. This is why!"

"Thank You, my Blessed Saviour. Is this message tonight only for me, or for others?"

"It is only for you at this time. But mark the date, as this is a very important date and I may allow you to write of it later!"



“Thank You, My Lord!”

“Now, go in peace and be blessed, My Child!”

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2005,  
Linda Newkirk  
White Buffalo Calf Woman

(As you can see, He gave me permission only today to post this. Dear Ones, the closing of these portals affects the militaries of the world as they travel these portals in their space programs! So, as they are shut down, they are obviously in trouble! Now, when I say “space program,” I do not mean that archaic space program, which they are parading in the news regarding NASA, the one with the rockets, rocket boosters and the “airplanes” with the dilapidated tiles falling off! I mean their real space program, wherein the travel through these interdimensional spaces; and go from planet to planet, their real space program, wherein they have their own spaceships and antigravity machines. This is the real space program of the Luciferians, who run this government, and who run the other big governments of the world! This is a very big reason that they are hopping mad with me, but also because of the fact that our Saviour gave me the keys to the establishment of His Kingdom. Praises to His Holy Name!

Dear Ones, this evil world system is falling, even as it is rising. Therefore, you and I need to rejoice daily, no matter what we have to go through, for our Saviour’s Kingdom is being established right in front of their faces, in one heart at a time! Praises to our Father in Heaven, for He loves us so!)

**FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES****BOOK ELEVEN****Chapter Seven****“What an Awesome Gift!”****“The Captives are set free!”**

July 20, 2005

“My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, today is your birthday and while birthdays may not have any importance to some, the dates of earthly births and departures are significant to Me and I remember! Now, My Little One, you were beginning to think that this day would be an insignificant day. It is not! You are 57 today, but beyond that, My Child, it is important for many reasons. Around this time last year, you moved out of the house and separated yourself from your husband. You have been under heavy satanic attack for years, My Child, but especially the last two solid years, as they never leave you! Yes, My Child, they are very afraid of what you may do and what I may do in My vortex. But, today, My Child, marks another very important day and an important day for hundreds of thousands of trapped souls! For, on this day, I have sent you into the underground chamber of the evil greys and reptiles and their overlords to free these captured souls and with this work, alone, hundreds of thousands have been freed! They will look for them and not find them and this is My reward to you, My Child, also as you have long prayed for these prisoners, who are under the ground, but you never knew then about the hundreds of thousands of trapped souls, whom they trapped and sealed away. But, today, on your birthday I have also given you this gift!”

“Oh, my Father, what a beautiful gift, indeed! If I needed to go through all that I have suffered, to do this one thing, Father, every bit of this great persecution has been worth it!”

“Oh, they will be angry, My Child, but if they do not back off, I shall send you into their choice spots, and they shall find even greater losses! My Little One, I am raising up My Supernatural Army and I am sending them forth and these evil ones can do nothing about it. Just know one thing, My Child, that as of this day, many prisoners will rejoice and so should you, My Child; for this is My reward to you also for your steadfastness and dedication amidst such great persecution.”

“Father, they had them sealed up in horrible thick containments and these encasements were solid.”

“They may be solid, My Child, but I just opened them up and I set these captives free. But, you I sent, My Child, with My sword, under My power, in the Spirit to do this wonderful work. Mark this day, July 20, 2005, for today they are left scratching their heads; for I am moving to make right many wrongs in this Earth and I shall use My own army to do so.” (The Power of our Father in His sword, which was in my hand, broke the containment field around these huge containment centers; and when this field was broken, they were set free!)

“Oh, my Father, I see now how they are all gone, but Oh, Father, the agonies remain in the spirit of all the sorrow that they felt and left behind. Father, take vengeance on these evil and disgusting hounds from hell. If You will ever allow it, Father, and if You send me in with Your power, I will gladly go after them for absolute defeat, as I despise all that they stand for.”

“My Child, a shaking is coming, for war is on its way and it will not be stopped! Be at peace this day and rejoice; for you have done a beautiful work for Me, My Little One! Over 600,000 captive souls are now free! This certain prison is now empty and there will be some howling going on tonight!”

“Praise You, Father! Blessed is Your Holy Name! Thank You, Father! Thank You! Thank You! Thank You!!”

“Now, My Child, put this on the website soon with the last message that I gave you!”

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 2005,

Linda Newkirk

White Buffalo Calf Woman

Try to find an interview on the Internet called the Dulce Interview by someone named Branton. I had only read this a few weeks prior to our Father in Heaven setting these souls free and what I read just devastated me, but I already knew a lot of what this security guard was speaking of in this interview, as my Father had carried me into some of the underground bases years ago and I had seen many prisoners, people in cages. It was so sad and I have prayed for their freedom on and off for years.

My Dear Ones, this event took place between 9:30 and 9:45 on the night of July 20, 2005. I do not know how they got all of these souls and trapped them, but our Father knows. Shortly after this event, the mockers and scorners on Watchmen-Prophets-Assembly spewed forth their venom and hate, attacking what our Lord and God has told me in the past about disembodied spirits. These mockers and scorners tell you that all spirits either go to Heaven or to hell, when they die, and that is it! Period! You will read about the mockers later in one of the following chapters, but what is important is that Satan had them lined up quickly to attack what I write to you now about disembodied spirits. This has been done so that you would not believe what I say about this beautiful event! The Satanists have obviously infiltrated Watchmen-Prophets-Assembly, or some there have been taken up and mind controlled, which is the most likely scenario!

Better watch these forums, where they set themselves up as judges over our Father’s works! They are full of ego and pride and they are authorities on everything! They are also prime targets for abduction and mind control! I have seen this many times to date with so many in South Africa being taken; and it is unbelievable! If one’s heart is right with our Father in Heaven, this mind control will not work, but where there is pride, rebellion and unrepentant sin, they enter with their mind control and the mind control sticks. I was in one of their saucers one night as the Spirit of God took me there to listen and I heard them say that this mind control is 98% effective for the short term and 50% effective overall. This apparently means that as time goes on after these mind control sessions 48% recover, but 50% do not! But, I heard them say that they cannot mind control the other 2% and this troubles them!

Read it again! This mind control does not work on 2% of the people, ever! This mass abduction and mind control is not fantasy! This is going on all over the world! This is what these Satanists and Nazis are doing right now, from night to night, and they are doing this on a very big scale; as they work hand in hand with the otherworldly creatures! This is a war of the worlds as they work feverishly to annihilate humans off the planet, or to make them mind controlled slaves, robotoids!

So, as I was just telling you! When you see the backbiters, the gossipmongers and the know-it-alls coming together to set themselves up as judges over others and to destroy others, who do these works in earnest for our Father in Heaven, get awake and get out from among them, lest you be found guilty by association in the eyes of our Father. When you sit in the midst of such people and take it in and believe it, you are just as guilty as they are!

You will read about the hatemongering of this group toward me and these works in one of the coming chapters! The timing of their hate mongering about disembodied spirits is absolute proof that they are pawns of Lucifer. See how Satan operates! He knows very well what happened on July 20, 2005 and he wants to steal our Father's victory! He cannot as these spirits are gone from captivity and some, if not all, are going to get a chance to study the gospel and to be healed of their horrible trauma, and go on to beautiful places in our Father's Kingdom! Praises to our Father in Heaven, for He is so full of love and mercy!)

**FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES****BOOK ELEVEN****Chapter Eight****“If the heart is dark, the eye is dark!”**

“My Beloved Child, I am your Master, your Teacher, Your Friend and Your Saviour; and one day soon, My Little One, I will be fully married to you for all time; for you are part of My Bride and the time for this marriage comes quickly now.

My Little One, you know that I am the Hope of this world; for I am your way to freedom. All of humanity stands on the threshold to slavery. What you have been through, the masses will soon go through, but those on the Broad Way will not have a leg to stand on, as they are not standing on the Rock of Salvation. They have made their foundation on shifting sands and they will soon be pulled under.”

“Oh, my Lord, who would believed what these Satanists and their other-worldly counterparts are doing to humanity? My Lord, they are mind controlling so many in these saucers and many do not even believe it, or know it, when they have been abducted and mind controlled. My Lord, this is horrible beyond words and I do not know when people will ever wake up!”

“My Child, if the heart is dark, the eye is dark; and if the heart is dark with unrepentant sin, one will live according to the thoughts and the thoughts are what these evil ones manipulate. But, if one’s heart is full of My Spirit, and if it is relatively clean of sin, this one is not easily manipulated or mind controlled. But, as these evil ones can read thoughts, like some read a newspaper, they are constantly looking for unclean thoughts. Where there are unclean thoughts, there is unrepentant sin, and where there is unrepentant sin, there is darkness in the heart. So, where there is much darkness, you will find a very cognitive person, a person, who dwells on things of the mind and things of the flesh. This one is very easily manipulated by these evil ones and this one is also very easily mind controlled, as this one is devoid of My Spirit in general and is already locked into the world system.”

“What a terrible thing!”

“Yes, My Child, you saw what they did to My son, who is a prophet in South Africa. They took him and stuck a spiritual screw into his heart.”

“But, why?”

“My Child, they saw some things in his thoughts, which were manifest as unrepentant sin in his heart. So, they tapped into this spiritual part of his heart. This screw was spirit, but had the same effect, as it had been a physical reality. It affected him and would have caused him problems if I had not helped you remove it. But, as he did not recognize this unrepentant sin, they continued to work on him. The screw can be removed, as I helped you to do, but they can put it back if they still see the sin.”

“Oh, this is terrible. And, My Lord, another friend had a long, plastic-like thing, inserted in her back; and they did this as well?”

“They did.”

“And, what is all of this about?”

“Spiritual weakness. A tendency to denial and to not stand up for right when she should.”

“So, this thing in her back caused her great pain?”

“It did.”

“Oh, my Lord, this is horrible beyond words. So, people then become their greatest fears and suddenly their greatest weaknesses as well.”

“In so many words, ‘yes.’ People are in an accelerated growth pattern. They will quickly grow toward Me and our Father through all of this pain, or they will quickly grow toward the mark of the beast, wherein they will become robotoids.”

“Robotoids?”

“Exactly! This is what they will become as they love this world and the mental. Therefore, they will become slaves to this world and to the mind of the world. Those, who love Me and our Father and put My Father first, will become cleaner, purer, and most spiritual. When I come for them, it will be easy for them to turn into light beings and they will be more and more SPIRIT until they are full of the Spirit of God; and they are then clean. But, My Child, they must stop the fears! All, who avoid you, as they fear association with you because of all that you have been through, will go through some very terrible times because of their fears. For, no one can hide from Lucifer and none can hide from Me. All will be tried and tested in their greatest of fears if they live long enough. So, it is best to work through these fears now, as there can be no faith where there is fear.”

“Oh, my Saviour, what a mess!”

“It is, My Little One, but this sorting must be! Mine will all stop the games. They will get real with Me and with others of you and they will remain real, steadfast, and obedient to our Father, or they are devil bait.”

“Oh, My Lord, they do not have one clue as to what they are up against.”

“No, they do not. But you do and you have told many and others want to make you out as insane! Soon, they will see who is insane! For, their minds are totally unprepared to know or accept the truth, so they will live on in their lies until they find themselves as part of the group mind of Satan!”

“Oh, my Lord, I think that many are already a part of this group mind.”

“Yes, My Little One, but the voluntary chip to the head will solidify their choices. Now, My Little One, get these things typed so that all may be the wiser. I am Jesus, yea one with Jehovah, Most High God.”

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 21<sup>st</sup> day of July, 2005,

Linda Newkirk

White Buffalo Calf Woman

## PART II

## Second Message from our Father in Heaven

## “The Great Love of our Father in Heaven”

“My Blessed Child, you cannot know how much I love you, but you must know, My Child, for I am your Father in Heaven, even Jehovah, Most High God. And, day-by-day, My love expands in you through the suffering, which I carry you through. You do not know it, My Little One, but I am making you free! I am making you free of all ties that bind; and one morning you will wake up on the other side of the world, doing a work that I sent you to do. Be prepared, My Little One, for what is unexpected and totally surprising. This is the day that the Satanists have dreaded, the day wherein I empower Mine to do the impossible. Yes, this is the day wherein My Supernatural Army rides and those, who are ready for it, are now riding.

My Little One, what greater thing can you do than to do My will and to bring Me glory?”

“My Father, there is no greater thing than to do Your beautiful and perfect will, to be an instrument in Your hands, only for the purposes of bringing You all the praise and glory. What a joy!

Father, it is so beautiful up here. Where am I? I can see for miles and the air is so intense?”

“My Little One, you are in Israel.”

“Oh, my Father, it is not looking so good, as I look down below; for it seems that all that is beautiful is now gone, and there is before Me a very large, black hole, or an abyss.”

“My Little One, step off this mountain and go down into the abyss.”

“Yes, my Father, but it is so dark and I do not know where I am going or how to move from place to place, as there is no light. But, as my eyes adjust, I see that I am on a windswept hill and I see the lights of a city in the distance.”

“My Little One, do you know where you are?”

“No, my Lord.”

“You are facing Jerusalem.”

“My Father, I cannot tell much about anything as all is so dark.”

“Yes, My Child, it is dark and Israel is headed for a time of even greater darkness; for great unrest and darkness now sweeps Israel and Israel is headed for war. It is being planned by opposing forces right now, but I put My very sword down in the midst of the city right now and the ones, who oppose it, I shall cut to pieces. For, I, myself, shall fight the battle in this city.”

“And, Father, I see Your hand come down and it is grasping a very huge and radiant and brilliant, burning sword. My Father, this frightens me. I have never seen Your hand on a sword, like this!” (The power of this sword hit me in the pit of the stomach and I felt weak all over!”)

“No, My Child, you have not, but through My war in this very city, I shall judge the world.”

“Oh, my Father, this world is in such a mess. Help us, Your Children.”

“My Little One, I am cleaning up the mess in the lives of My Faithful. I am ridding them of all that distracts or tears down; for I will need their undivided devotion to fight this war. So many of them are going through great trials right now as I separate and divide out of their lives all of the fakers, the insincere and the lawless. And, this is what I have done to you and because of it, you have shed many tears; but you had others around you, who did not love Me. They did not understand the gravity of the works that I have called you to and they took you away from work that I called you to do. All that you have been through, has been a necessary part of your walk; and now you are going forward. Now, My Child, I shall use you to take down those, who have walked on you and have abused and mistreated you; and I am speaking of those in government, and the Seed of Satan, who have done terrible things to you. Now, My Child, I shall empower you; for you are fully Mine and you are focused on Me and My work without distraction.”

“My Father, why did You allow the Luciferians to kidnap me so many times and to do to me what they did?”

“To show you how much I love you, that I love you as Daniel, Shadrack, Meshach and Abednigo. I allowed it and I brought you through it and now, I shall raise you up as a mighty voice in this world. The Satanists had their time and now, you will have a time of victory against them. It is for you, as well, My Child, to teach others, what they do not know about this great invasion on the Earth, as Lucifer and his hoards are all but cast down. So, go in faith, for all has been for reasons, and you do not understand these reasons, but I do. Now, regarding Revelation 12, the book, I give you the option to print it, or to post it on the Internet. I give you this choice and I also respect your choice. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.”

As Witnessed, dictated and recorded this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 2005,  
Linda Newkirk  
White Buffalo Calf Woman



**FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES****BOOK ELEVEN****Chapter Nine****War is coming!!!!**

“My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Yahweh, yea Jehovah, Most High God. My Little One, as the summer ebbs away, you have a feeling of pain and despair in the pit of your stomach, as you wonder whether this is the fall of great calamity. You wonder whether you will make it through another year as a nation, or whether you will fall this year, and never rise again.”

“My Little One, you know that in the past, I have revealed many plans of the enemy to you and that you have trumpeted these plans all across the nation. There was a time that people would listen. They wanted to hear these warnings; but one by one, these radio talk show hosts closed their doors to you and did not want to hear these warnings, even though those in the intelligence agencies verified over and over the truth of what you had foreseen, but only after the fact.

My Little One, I have given you another repentance letter for the churches of American, but I tell you, My Child, that very few have sent it out and this, My Child, is because of apathy. The masses simply do not believe, or care. The people do not believe and they are hoping against hope that their worst fears will not come about.

My Little One, over the last three or four years, you have seen a great decrease in the numbers of the righteous, in the numbers of those, who really love Me and who walk in righteousness. You have seen many fall by the way, that you considered rock-solid in their spiritual walk! And, you are shocked in this!

My Little One, I have shown you the secrets of the Illuminati over and over and this is why they raped you! My warnings through you upset them greatly! These warnings alone, greatly set them back in their New World Order war against America! This is why they raped you, but I allowed it also to try and test you for greater works. And, in spite of it all, you have been steadfast in your faith.

Now, you ask about this fall and I ask you, My Little One, ‘How many even care!’ How many are lining up to help with these works? To the contrary, many flee from you as you have been so persecuted. And, they want to receive the warnings and to reap from your suffering, but they want nothing to do with these works openly, lest they be persecuted also. Now, does this make sense to you?”

“Yes, my Father, it does. Who would want to go through what I have been through, just for exposing evil?”

“My Child, you have not just exposed evil! Because of what you have done, millions of souls are still alive. They are still in this Earth. This has been a very important work, but most do not appreciate the great sacrifices that you have made, the terrible trials that you have been through; and few help financially with these works. Now, My Child in spite of all of this, you still plead with Me to show you their secrets.”

“Yes, my Father, for I do these works for love of You and for love of the lost, even if they do not know it, My Father. If they help, they do, but if not, it is okay by me; for Father You will never let me want.”

“This is so, My Child, but I also work through the hearts of others and the truth is that few listen and this is fewer by the day. All over the USA, there are few righteous, and I mean few, so why should I continue to spare this country?”

“Because there a few and just as Abraham pleaded for Sodom and Gomorrah, I now plead for this utterly rotten nation and I will take my punishment at the hands of the evil ones, if this is required of me, if you find me worthy to reveal these plans. But, if this is not Your will and You do not find Me worthy in some way to do this, then Father I let it go.”

“My Child, you are worthy, but the masses are not worthy! They reject Me and My Son for the vulgar and dark ways of this world. My ire is raised against this nation and My hand is set toward it for destruction and not good. Yes, plans are afoot, New World Order plans to nuke New York City, and this plan is imminent! But, their alternate plan is aerial chemical and biological warfare. They have a list of ten cities, all or some of which they are planning biochemical attacks on; and they are planning them sooner, rather than later. When I say, ‘sooner,’ I mean by years end and I may allow some of this to wake up and shake up this land!”

“My Father, what are these ten cities?”

“My Child, these are the ten cities: 1. New York City; 2. Chicago; 3. Los Angeles; 4. Alamagordo, New Mexico; (As I write this, I wonder why this one is included with the rest, as these other cities are quite large, but this one does seem to compare to the others. Yet, I know that this is what I heard.) 5. Houston, TX; 6. New Orleans; 7. Atlanta; 8. Pittsburg; 9. Cincinnati; 10. St Louis Missouri. Now, at this time these are the ten cities on their list. Of course, this will be a massive Al Qaeda attack, through which the New World Order Illuminati plan to galvanize the people once more into a war against other Middle Eastern countries. They are planning this and they know that this attack must be greater than 911, or you, as a nation, will not go for it.

This is what you are now facing. Plus, an economic meltdown, but they are holding off the economic meltdown for now as they are pushing for the American public to get behind the Bushes in this war against Iran for more control of the oil. If and when Iran is attacked, WWIII will begin to escalate and there will be no turning back as many countries will pile into this war and America will be nuked shortly thereafter.”

“Oh, Beloved Father, thank You so for telling me this! I can only hope and pray that the people will repent, but My Lord, I do not feel good about it at all.”

“And, what you sense is correct. I give you this out of love for you and for My people. But, do not expect this terror to be put off for long as few, and I mean few, will ever pray about what I have just given you. When someone, such as yourself, risks his or her own life over and over to save millions, and few even care or help in any way, even when they see the hard times that you face, My Child, this should be a great wake-up call! Why should you continue to risk your life for those, who truly care so little?”

“My Father, there are a few righteous ones that I love very much and You know who they are; and Father I continue to hope and pray for the salvation of the lost.”

“Yes, My Child, I know this and because of the love in your heart, I have just shown you once more the plans of the Illuminati/Satanist/Fake Jews. Go in peace, My Child; for I love you very much!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of July, 2005,  
 Linda Newkirk  
 White Buffalo Calf Woman

After this vision, a dear sister sent me a prophetic warning in which several people in Israel were getting prophecies, or other kinds of warnings about an imminent attack on northern Israel. Once, I got her e-mail, I paraphrased this warning and the previous warning about our Father's sword in Israel and asked her to send this prophecy to the chat room, which is Watchmen-Prophets-Assembly, a yahoo group. Well, just as our Father in Heaven had warned me, they started attacking me, oblivious to any truth in this warning. One by the name of Joe Cook, scorned the fact that Moses had visited me so many times, implying that I had called him up from the dead, when this is absolutely false. I asked our Father over many months to send me a teacher and I expected Him to send me a teacher from this realm, but OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN SENT MOSES!!! So, this man, Joe Cook, has paraded a bold-faced lie, all to discredit these prophecies? Then, he attacked what I have written about disembodied spirits when he does not know what he is talking about again!

And, along with Joe Cook, other hate-mongers were chiming in; and one was a woman named Denise Turner from Florida. I have communicated with this woman for years and have repeatedly prayed for her through her many trials, but there she was, talking out of both sides of her mouth. I acknowledge that people have the right to believe as they choose, as our Father in Heaven has given us all this choice; but many are fools, who are setting themselves up as judges over our Father's works and over others who work for our Lord and God. They are backbiters, gossipmongers, hatemongers, liars and deceivers. They are high-minded, takers, users and abusers!

What is most interesting about all of this backbiting is that I wrote them a letter, telling them exactly what I thought of them! But, true to form, they would not print this letter! They can dish it out, but they cannot take it! So, I am posting this letter, the one that they refused to post! Here it is for your reading!

## **MY RESPONSE TO THE HATEMONGERS, THE BACKBITERS AND THE GOSSIPMONGERS AT WATCHMEN-PROPHETS-ASSEMBLY!**

### **YOUR HATE MONGERING OF LINDA NEWKIRK**

JULY 26, 2005

This is a message for those of you at Watchmen-Prophets-Assembly. I have read what you have all said about me behind my back and how you have blasphemed another prophet of God. How easy it is for all of you to scorn, to throw stones, to judge, to call what is true false and what is false true. You are shameful in the way you parade your pride, your arrogance, your bullying and your backbiting ways. You are gossipmongers, hatemongers, know-it-alls, and you have elevated yourselves above the word of God. Such people as you are absolutely lawless as you put yourselves above others and make yourselves judges over our Father's works. With your sharp tongues, you hurt innocent people and you scatter the sheep of God.

Denise Turner, I am shocked at you, considering all the times you asked me to pray for you and to comfort you through your losses. But, birds of a feather do flock together and you all deserve one another. You have cursed yourselves with your mouths and I do hope that you get a handle on your hellish ways, as you will stand before the judgement bar of God.

“Father, You see what they do, how they mock and scorn. Clean up this mess, Father, and make them ashamed, for as a bunch of swine, they have trampled what is of You and have put into the dirt.”

Jesus is my Way,  
Linda Newkirk

The words of our Lord and God, as spoken in From the Mountain Prophecies, have been verified, as true, via research, OVER 5000 TIMES!

Dear Ones, you will quickly recall that our Father in Heaven did not want to give me these visions of the plans of the enemy against the USA! And, this is very evident from His message, above. As soon as He told me these things, I would find out once more for myself, that the people of this country are rotten, with very few, who are righteous; and this nation must be judged!

In addition to their rejection of these words, after my Father in Heaven gave me these warnings, the evil ones in this government, sent a supersonic weapon through the phone, which caused excruciating pain in my left ear and I believe that this may have ruptured my ear drum as I heard a pop in my ear. I am sure that this very thing contributed greatly to the severe headaches, which I had for three days, and I was only relieved of this, as my Father healed me!

In addition to these rejections and attacks by the Satanists at the Pentagon, who work for George W. Bush, The Pentagon have put many of their antigravity machines around the house night and day. The noise is loud! They shot beams into my head, which caused me to wake up gasping for air, and I believe that this is what happens when they are trying to paralyse one so that they can be sucked out through their beams. They shot beams into my throat and made me swallow violently, and this is also what they do when they want to punish one. They have done these horrible things to me a lot within the last two, or so, years! Not only this, but a neighbor whom I have nothing to do with, veered onto my side of the road and almost hit me. This was an in-your-face intimidation, as this man and Dennis are friends; and this happened on the same day that I got this prophecy!

So, was it worth it to get this warning? I do not know! I do not know if some will take these warnings seriously, fast and pray and avert these horrible catastrophes for a while. Only our Father in Heaven knows, but I have sought our Father on this, not for myself, as I do not fear one thing, not one person, not one demon, or one devil. I do not fear what is coming into the Earth. It saddens me as so many will go the Lake of Fire at once, but I am not afraid. I fear my Father in Heaven and He keeps me against great odds.

No! I did not seek this warning for me! I sought it for you! All that I have gone through just to get these few prophecies of warning in these two chapters has been done for love of you! And, I do hope that you know that someone loves you! Above all, our Father in Heaven loves you! Our Saviour loves you enough that He died for you. And, I love you enough to go through this suffering, and if only a few of you will come back to our Father in Heaven, and repent, it is worth it to me. But, most of all, I agreed before my Father in Heaven to go through whatever I had to go through, as I know a few of the faithful and I greatly love you! I know that you will read these warnings, take them to heart and pray about them.

**THE VISION, WHICH MADE ME SICK FOR NEARLY THREE DAYS!"**

**OUR FATHER'S SWORD ACROSS AMERICA, CANADA, MEXICO, AND MORE!"**

JULY 27, 2005

On the morning of July 27th, 2005, I told my Father in Heaven that I could no longer ask Him postpone His judgements on America, that this rotten country must be judged! The attacks of the Watchmen-prophets-assembly, to me, was just one more nail in the coffin of the USA. I was so tired that day, too tired to do so much of the typing that needs to be done! So, I thought that I would go out of the house, at least for a break, to check the mail, and just to get out to a change of scenery. So, I went to North Little Rock to check the mail and this one-way trip must be around 35 to 40 miles. I got caught in a very long line of traffic and I wondered why I had even bothered to get out of the house! But, I went on and checked the mail and stopped at a restaurant on the way back and ordered a meal. But, I really was not even hungry and only ate a little of what the waitress brought. Then, I decided to go on to Conway on the way back, but just about a mile from the Mayflower exit, I got caught in a powerful vision. Usually the visions, which I get while I am driving are short, and I can get them and continue to drive with no problems. But on that day, this vision was different. Oh, it was so bad!

**THE VISION!**

I LOOKED AND THERE WAS OUR FATHER'S SWORD, THE SAME SWORD THAT I HAD SEEN HIM DRIVE INTO THE MIDST OF THE CITY OF JERUSALEM A FEW DAYS PAST! OH, IT WAS SO HUGE AND FULL OF HIS FIRE AND POWER! AND HE HAD IT IN HIS HAND, HOLDING IT UP AND OVER THE USA. THIS SWORD WAS SO HUGE THAT IT LAY ALL THE WAY ACROSS AMERICA, WITH SOME OF IT HANGING OVER EITHER SIDE OF THE COUNTRY! AS I LOOKED AT THIS SWORD, I GASPED AT THE SIZE OF IT, BUT ALSO BECAUSE OF THE GREAT POWER, WHICH WAS RADIATING FROM IT. SUDDENLY, I FELT WEAK ALL OVER! I COULD FEEL EVERY LAST BIT OF STRENGTH Oozing OUT OF ME, AS THIS POWER WAS ABOUT TO CAUSE ME TO FALL ON MY FACE; AND I WAS DRIVING THIS CAR! I HAD NO STRENGTH LEFT AND I DID NOT KNOW WHAT TO DO, BUT TO KEEP ON DRIVING UNTIL I COULD STOP! BUT, I TELL YOU THAT I WAS SHAKING AND TREMBLING!

THEN, OUR FATHER SPOKE TO ME AND HE SAID, "WILL YOU TAKE THIS SWORD AND DO AS I ASK?"

OH, I COULD NOT IMAGINE SUCH A THING! THIS SWORD WAS MONSTROUS AND HAD SO MUCH POWER THAT I COULD HARDLY KEEP FROM PASSING OUT, JUST BY LOOKING AT IT! I THOUGHT, "I AM ONLY A CHILD!" AND, I BEGAN TO PROTEST IN THE SPIRIT, WONDERING HOW I COULD DO SUCH A THING!

THEN, HE SAID, "PUT YOUR HAND UNDER MINE."

I PUT MY HAND ON THE SWORD AND IT JUST SEEMED TO GET LOST IN THERE, BUT BEFORE I COULD EVEN THINK MORE OF IT, HIS HUGE HAND CAME DOWN ON TOP OF MINE! THEN, HE SAID, "STRIKE THE USA RIGHT ACROSS THE MIDDLE!" AND EVEN AS HE SAID THIS, HIS SWORD CAME DOWN ACROSS THE USA. I ONLY SAW A BLANK MAP OF THE USA. I DID NOT SEE ANY CITIES OR STATES, BUT THIS SWORD DIVIDED THE USA INTO TWO PARTS, THE NORTH FROM THE SOUTH. WHEN THIS SWORD FELL, IT CUT A DEEP GORGE RIGHT ACROSS THE WHOLE COUNTRY! IT WAS DEEP AND DARK. I WENT INTO THE SPIRIT DOWN INTO THIS GORGE, TO THE VERY BOTTOM OF IT, AND I COULD BARELY SEE THE LIGHT ABOVE AS IT WAS SO DEEP AND DARK, AND I WAS SO WEAK, THAT TO THIS DAY, I KNOW THAT ONLY THE GRACE OF GOD KEPT ME FROM FAINTING!

THE NEXT THING THAT I KNEW, I WAS UP IN CANADA, STILL WITH MY LITTLE HAND LOST SOMEWHERE IN THIS HUGE SWORD AND OUR FATHER SAID, "STRIKE." AND, AS HE SAID THESE WORDS, THE SWORD FELL DOWN THROUGH CANADA, AND RIGHT DOWN THROUGH THE USA AGAIN, AND THEN RIGHT DOWN THROUGH THE MIDDLE OF MEXICO. NOW, THE USA WAS DIVIDED INTO FOUR PARTS, AND CANADA AND MEXICO WERE DIVIDED INTO TWO PARTS.

SUDDENLY, I WAS BACK IN THE SOUTHERN PART OF THE USA, MY HAND IS STILL ON HIS SWORD, LOST SOMEWHERE BENEATH HIS, AND THIS TIME HE DID NOT SAY A WORD, BUT SUDDENLY HIS SWORD CAME DOWN ON CANADA AGAIN AND IT CUT A DEEP GASH INTO CANADA FROM THE SOUTHEAST TO THE NORTHWEST! AND QUICKLY IT MOVED THEN TO THE OTHER SIDE OF CANADA AND CUT ANOTHER DEEP GASH FROM THE SOUTHWEST UP THROUGH THE NORTHEAST. NOW, CANADA WAS DIVIDED INTO SIX PARTS!

BY THIS TIME, I WAS FEELING VERY, VERY WEAK, AND EVEN AS I WRITE THIS DAYS LATER, THIS SAME FEELING IS COMING OVER ME AGAIN! AS I DROVE ALONG THAT DAY, I SAW AN ABANDONED WEIGH STATION UP AHEAD AND THERE WERE SOME TRUCKS THERE, SO I THOUGHT THAT I WOULD GET OFF THE EXPRESSWAY FOR A SHORT WHILE SO THAT I COULD GET SOME STRENGTH BACK AND FINISH THIS VISION. BY NOW, I FELT THAT MY BLOOD SUGAR MUST BE AT ROCK BOTTOM AND I WAS SHAKING ALL OVER, TREMBLING LIKE A LEAF IN A STRONG WIND. SO, I TURNED OFF AND WENT VERY, VERY SLOW AS OUR FATHER CONTINUED ON WITH HIS SWORD.

BUT, IN SPITE OF THE FACT THAT I WAS NOW SO WEAK, OUR FATHER DID NOT STOP OR SLOW DOWN. "NOW, MY CHILD, TAKE THIS SWORD AND MARK A CIRCLE IN THE CENTER OF NEW YORK CITY." AND, AS SOON AS HE SAID THIS, THE SWORD WENT TO NEW YORK CITY AND MADE A DARK CIRCLE AROUND THE MIDDLE OF NEW YORK CITY. THEN, HE SAID, "TELL MY PEOPLE TO GET OUT!" WITH THIS, A WAVE OF WEAKNESS HIT ME AND IF I HAD BEEN STANDING, IT WOULD HAVE BUCKLED MY KNEES! BUT, SOMEHOW, I KEPT EDGING ALONG IN THE CAR. THEN, FROM NYC, HE CONTINUED ON TO HOUSTON AND ONCE MORE HIS SWORD HIT HOUSTON AND CUT OUT A CIRCULAR AREA AROUND THE CENTER OF HOUSTON. AND, ONCE MORE HE SAID, "TELL MY PEOPLE TO GET OUT!" THEN, THE SAME THING HAPPENED TO WASHINGTON DC, ANOTHER CIRCLE WITH HIS SWORD IN THE CENTER OF THE CITY; AND HE SAID AGAIN, "TELL MY PEOPLE TO GET OUT!" BUT, THIS WAS NOT ALL! FROM DC, THE SWORD WENT TO LOS ANGELES, MADE A CIRCLE AROUND THE CENTER OF THE CITY AND ONCE AGAIN, HE SAID, "TELL MY PEOPLE TO GET OUT!" FOUR CITIES, FOUR CIRCLES AND FOUR TIMES HE SAID, "TELL MY PEOPLE TO GET OUT!"

ONLY DIVINE GRACE KEPT ME GOING AND OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN WAS SUPPLYING THE ENERGY AS I WAS TOTALLY DEVOID OF ENERGY AND WAS SO WEAK THAT I COULD HARDLY GO ON AT ALL. BUT, HE WAS NOT THROUGH. NEXT, HIS SWORD HIT THE SOUTH AFRICAN GOVERNMENT AND A SERIES OF GREAT EXPLOSIONS WENT OFF, WHICH MUST HAVE BEEN HEARD AROUND THE WORLD! OH, HOW I DREADED TO SEE THAT AS I HAVE SOME THERE THAT I LOVE GREATLY!

AS I WATCHED THESE HORRIBLE EXPLOSIONS, I WAS THINKING, "HOW MUCH MORE?" THEN, I SAW THE TIP OF HIS SWORD TOUCH THE NECK OF THE HEAD OF SWEDEN AND A PIECE WAS CUT OUT OF HIS NECK. THEN, OUR FATHER SAID, "HE WILL EITHER REPENT, GET ON HIS KNEES AND COME TO ME, OR I WILL SOON SEND YOU TO MARK HIM FOR DESTRUCTION!" OH, MY! BY NOW, I DID NOT THINK THAT I WOULD HAVE THE STRENGTH TO GO ONE BIT FARTHER. WAVES OF NAUSEA COUSED MY BODY AND MY HEAD WAS SPINNING, BUT STILL HE WAS NOT THROUGH!

NOW, THE SWORD WAS DIRECTED TO LONDON AND IT HIT THE FINANCIAL DISTRICT! WHEN IT HIT THIS DISTRICT, IT MADE A CIRCLE AROUND IT AND AS THIS CIRCLE WAS COMPLETE, THIS DISTRICT BEGAN TO SHRINK. IT WAS SPREAD-OUT, BUT NOW BECAME NARROW ACROSS THE MIDDLE AND A SMALL SKY

SCRAPER WENT UP, BUT NOT TALL, ONLY ABOUT 15 TO 20 STORIES HIGH. AND, I THOUGHT, "WHAT HAPPENED THERE?"

I COULD NOT STOP THE CAR THERE AT THAT OLD WEIGH STATION, AS I DID NOT KNOW WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO ME! SO, I EASED BACK ON THE EXPRESSWAY AND GOT OFF AT THE FIRST CONWAY EXIT. ALL THE WAY DOWN THIS STREET, I WAS SO FAINT AND SICKLY FEELING THAT I DID NOT KNOW HOW I WOULD MAKE IT HOME. BUT, WITH THE HELP OF GOD, I DID MAKE IT HOME THROUGH THE BACK ROADS. AFTER THAT VISION, I WAS SICK FOR THREE DAYS. THE SHAKY FEELING WOULD NOT LEAVE ME. I WAS SO WEAK ALL OVER, AS IF I HAD BEEN SICK FOR WEEKS. MY HEAD HURT SO BAD AND I DID NOT KNOW WHEN I WOULD GET OVER THIS.

BUT LATE ON THE NIGHT OF THE 29TH OF JULY, 2005, OUR SAVIOUR VISITED ME AND TOOK ME UP ON HIS HOLY MOUNTAIN AND SHOWED ME BEAUTIFUL THINGS IN THE SPIRIT. I FELT SUCH LOVE, POWER AND PEACE; AND THE NEXT MORNING WHEN I GOT UP, I WAS TOTALLY HEALED. TO OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN IS ALL THE PRAISE, THE HONOR AND GLORY FOREVER AND EVER!

AND, THIS IS THE VISION OF THE DAY OF THE 27TH OF JULY, 2005,  
LINDA NEWKIRK

Now, from what I understand in my later conversations with our Father in Heaven, the strike across America indicates civil war. The many strikes across Canada indicate war, famine, disease pestilence, earthquakes, and disease, which will divide the country into six parts. The USA will be divided by wars and earthquakes very shortly and of course these other things, such as famine will also come in. The cut down the middle of the USA is most probably this great earthquake, which will come down through Canada, the heart of the USA and down into Mexico, which will also divide Mexico. He did not give me much this time about Mexico, but I do know that it will be ravaged by terrible natural calamities as well as wars, famines, etc.

SO, DEAR ONES, TAKE HEED! WAR IS SOON COMING TO AMERICA AND NOT ONLY TO AMERICA!

**FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES****BOOK ELEVEN****Chapter Ten****THE GREAT SORTING OF SOULS IS UNDERWAY, AND ALSO THE GREAT FALLING AWAY!****LETTER TO STEW WEBB**

Hello, Stew Webb, you have invited me, Linda Newkirk to stand up, the real Linda Newkirk that is. I am now standing up and coming out into the open about things that you have done to me and have said about me. I am a private person and have lived a private and quiet life, that is, until so many chose to take up the stones of hate and malice and pound me with them.

I have known you for several years, Stew, and I have worked hand in hand with you to help save this nation. Our Father in Heaven has revealed many, many plots and schemes of the New World Order Satanists to me, which I have revealed for the world, so that they would be stopped and this country spared. And, you, yourself have verified, after the fact, through your intelligence sources that these things were proven true.

As a result of doing my Father's work, the Satanists in the US government, in the South African Government, the British government, the Swedish government and even other governments have made me a prime target of theirs. I know of no other person on this Earth, who has been stalked with such intensity over such a long period of time except for you, Stew and possibly a few others. But, I doubt that even you have been stalked by so many in antigravity machines at one time, and neither have you been hauled before the high-level satanic governing body of the world. And, most certainly they have not raped and sodomized you for exposing the truth!.

As I have told you before, many, many people are being abducted via these craft, subjected to all manner of despicable things, implanted with all manner of devices, many of them of spirit, and mind controlled! These things, I have told you and these things I have warned you about. You were on this land last year and you saw these craft with your own eyes and you also saw the plane come over this house and spray it with chemicals.

You, Stew Webb, may think that you are above their mind control and above their implants and beyond their abductions, but you are not. In fact, you are and have been one of their prime targets! You, yourself, admitted to me that you have had marks on you from what you perceived as abductions. You have complained of severe leg pain, which I previously thought to be due to a possible deficiency of certain minerals, but I no longer believe this at all. From what I can now see in the spirit, this pain in your leg is from an implant in your leg and via this implant, they are able to track you and to send painful stimulations into you to punish you for the work things that you do that they do not like.

But, really, Stew, this is minor right now. You want the real Linda Newkirk to stand up so the real Linda Newkirk is now standing up. The real Linda Newkirk is a visionary, a seer, a prophetess of God. The real Linda Newkirk has been in the lion's mouth and has lived through so many Daniel experiences that they can no longer be counted or kept up with. The real Linda Newkirk has lived through many assassination attempts and has survived much witchcraft and voodoo, which has been directed at her through the Satanists of the world. The real Linda Newkirk has risked her life repeatedly to save the people of this nation from certain destruction. The real Linda Newkirk has suffered great losses just to live in this



world and to continue to do this work of God, and the real Linda Newkirk has also lived to tell about it and has grown greatly spiritually because of all that she has been through. Stew, I am the Real Linda Newkirk, there is none other and will never be! But, you Stew Webb, are not the real Stew Webb, the one that I knew before I left and went to South Africa and now, Stew Webb, as you have invited me, the real Linda Newkirk to stand up, that is exactly what I am going to do! And, I am going to tell you exactly why you are not the real Stew Webb, the federal whistleblower that I knew when I left the States and went to South Africa. Somewhere along the way, Stew, you stopped being a whistleblower and you became an intelligence operative. And, as such you are no longer free and cannot be free as you are now of their mindset, which is controlled! In other words, Stew, you are now under control of the Satanist factions, whether you believe it or not, the very ones that you have hated! You are putting out innuendos that I am not the same person and this is exactly what the Satanists and the government operatives put out in South Africa and elsewhere, who are being controlled by the Bushes and their disgusting counterparts through the Denver FBI and other government agencies, which you have often spoken against. But, Stew, something happened to you. You are now spouting their garbage.

Be reminded, Stew, that I have already told you to your face exactly how I felt about the bold-faced lies, which you spread about me behind my back and also to said them to my face! I told you, Stew, that you are full of pride and arrogance and that you need to repent. I confronted you about your lies and also told you that it is better for you to shut down your website and to even sleep under a bridge, than it is for you to go to hell.

Stew, you know how you treated me when I was going through terrible times and you also know that you showed no mercy toward me for what I was going through. Yet, rather than look at what you did, you refused to believe or accept a word of what I wrote to you personally. Now, you want to drag this into the public and you do so via your disagreements with David. Your disagreements with David are between you and David. I had nothing to do with the letter that David wrote to you and did not even know that he was writing to you until after the fact.

And, while I am on the subject of David, I must say that I have known David for seven or eight years and I have never heard David utter one curse word. David has sent me prophecy news and articles via the mail for all of these years. I consider David a friend and he has been there when many others have flown the coop. So, I am left wondering what you really said to a legally blind man, who has been disabled all of his life. I understand that David contacted you after I went to South Africa so that he could have a friend. But, as I understand it, you told him to stand on his own two feet and you say that you refused to pray for him! I must ask you, Stew Webb, what sort of person would refuse to pray for a blind man? And, what sort of person would shun a blind and disabled man in need of a friend and tell him to stand on his own two feet? He does stand on his own feet. He is independent and gets about and takes care of himself! I ask you, Stew Webb, what sort of person would refuse to take up some time with a disabled person, who wants and needs love? Perhaps you can answer this, Stew, as you are obviously this kind of person.

I love the disabled people. I have worked with every kind of disabled child and have taught them and have worked with them in mental health and also in an adult rehabilitation center. I have seldom known such love as the disabled are capable of giving and I would recommend that every person spend some time with those, who are handicapped, and know their great love. I really believe that God put them here, just to show us the way to love. In fact, when I was in the airport in South Africa and saw a young man in a wheelchair, the Spirit of God told me to go and tell this young man these exact words. "Our Father in Heaven sent you here to teach others about His wonderful love!" And, the one, who was pushing the wheelchair said, "I know."

So, Stew, you are missing and have missed a wonderful opportunity to receive love and to give love and in the process you have badly hurt David. You have opened up old wounds of rejection from David's earthly Father, who rejected David, even in his obituary denying that he ever had a son. Old wounds go very deep and it is a shame that you have hurt David so badly, but you, Stew can do nothing about it, as you are incapable of giving love and/or receiving love. Now, Stew, I will tell you exactly what I see in the Spirit about you, as you have asked for it and I will tell you exactly why you are in deep trouble spiritually.

As I told you in the letter to you, you have been abducted and these otherworldly creatures and the very intelligence community that you work for, have implanted you and they have mind controlled you! Oh, perish the thought! Stew Webb, mind controlled! Yes, I said it and I will not tell you exactly what I see in the Spirit of God about your spiritual state. On your head, there is a very thick and black round ring. It circles your whole head and at the center of your head, there is one black hole. Around this black hole, there are black lines, which connect to the thick, black ring, which surrounds your whole head. I have seen this over and over on those, who are under mind control and I have also seen the Spirit of God break this off those, who are truly penitent! In the center of your forehead, there is something, which looks like the all-seeing eye! An implant! And, this implant is constantly radiating and receiving information to those, who have abducted you! Now, comes the very thing of which I have just spoken. In your heart, there is light, Stew. You have the light of God in your heart, but it is cut off from you and from the world. There is something, which looks like a pipe, which goes into your heart from your back and the same from the front. This pipe is very dark. On the inside of the pipe, there is a net, which surrounds this light within your heart and this net keeps this light from going in or going out. As this pipe goes out to the outside of your body, there is something, which connects to it, which is also round and is screwed into the pipe, on both the front and back of your heart. This is a cover to the pipe and is has bars on it and a dark shield, which is made of something, which looks like layers of plastic.

There are several layers and I am now seeing five layers, and in between these layers, there is something, which looks like thick, sticky glue. All of these dark things in you, which I see, are made of spirit and can only be removed via the Spirit of God as Satan has put it in you, but he would not have had license to do so if you heart had been right with our Father! And, though these dark things, which are in you, are made of spirit, they have the same effect as if they had been physical objects!

All of this is on the outside of your heart and this is why you cannot give love and you cannot receive love. But, this is not all. In the middle of your back, just below your waist, or near your waist, there is a red, round pulsating ball of light and it is making a very loud noise in the spirit. This red ball of light is actually a demonic thing, Stew, and when you least expect it, this demonic force comes forward and takes you over. This demonic force also causes you a lot of pain! In your arms and hands, there are things, which look like sticks, and sensors of some kind in your fingertips. I also see these stick-like things in your left leg and this leg probably bothers you in some way as no doubt you back does as well. Such things in your heart will lead to heart problems and what is in your head will make you cold and mean-spirited!

Now, Stew, this is why you are cut off from the Spirit of God! You may talk God and you may think that you serve Him, but you are cut off from Him. And, this would not be so, except for the fact that you have sinned and refuse to repent of it. I have told you in my past letter that these evil ones took you, that they got you, and most certainly mind-controlled you, but you refused to believe me. You can accept what I say and repent, or you can go on in your pride and rebellion. I will be glad to pray for you, Stew, as you are in desperate need of prayer. You are kicking against the pricks and making more and more darkness for yourself. The choice is yours as it is now for a lot of people all over this Earth.

The very ones, who think that they are beyond mind control, are the ones, who are under it. These evil works of these Luciferians are massive; and they are moving forth with great rapidity to enslave all of

humanity. These evil ones are and have been abducting the light bearers and the truth bearers for a very long time; and they have greatly escalated in their war against all of humanity. The very ones, who think that they will never be touched, are the ones that they are going after. This is a war of unprecedented proportions and it is against all of humanity. Most will not survive their attacks, but those, who do come through it will get right with our Father in Heaven. They will get clean spiritually and stay clean, and if they will not, they will go the plastic way of the world. This is the plastic in your heart, Stew! It is your plastic front to the world and it is time to shed it and to get right, get real and stay real. You can fool many, but you do not fool the Spirit of God.

As for me, Stew, yes, they have abducted me more times than I can keep up with. They have stuck needles all over my body. I have pulled out tiny implants, which look like tiny fragments of glass and tiny plastic needles in my face. They have put things in my legs and hips, tiny round objects, which pulsate electrical currents as they are also tracking devices and through these things, they have sent pain into various parts of my body to torture me. They have done these and other terrible things. Yes, they have done all in their power to stop my communications with my Father in Heaven, but they have absolutely failed!

They have abducted many, who have been my friends and they have mind controlled them; and they have turned against me like rabid dogs. They have tried to shut down these works through Dennis's sabotage of the website and what they did to a copy of this website in South Africa; and they have spread vicious lies and rumors about me. They have raped and sodomized me and they have tried to bury me beneath hate and smear campaigns, but I have lived to tell about it and I have grown spiritually in a great way. Now, Stew, you come spreading their drivel that I am somehow someone else other than the real Linda Newkirk! And, this is proof positive that you are under their control and that you are working for the very ones that you profess to hate! It is time for a wake-up call!!

Our Beloved Saviour has appeared to me many times and He, Himself, has ministered to me. He has enveloped me in His love and He has erased the horrible things, which these evil ones have tried to do to me. He has healed me of the pains and the scars and the trauma of being raped and sodomized by the Bushes and their evil Satanist counterparts, and as a result of all that I have been through, I am now stronger spiritually, not weaker. I see better in the Spirit, and with a greater clarity and not worse, as they would have it to be. So, by now, all of their plots against me have failed, and in the process, my Father in Heaven has removed all of the fakers from around me.

He has kept me on His own Straight and Narrow and he has brought to fulfilment a vision from Book Ten, in which He told me then that I would be crucified, just as He was crucified. I also saw myself up on a hill all alone, with just a dog by my side. This was a small dog and I have not had a dog since Dennis let ours out and they were shot and killed. At the time of the vision, we had two very large dogs, and I have had none since I have been back in the States, but someone dropped off four small puppies last week. I kept them all, and they have only a little way to grow before they get the size of the small dog in the vision in Book Ten. As I hugged this small dog, sitting alone on top of the mountain in that vision, I looked below, down to the bottom of the mountain; and America was at war.

This very war is at the door of America and it will not be won through violence. After all of the fighting is over with, those, who live to tell about it, will understand that this is and was all along a spiritual war. Violence must be shunned as violence begets violence and those, who live by the sword, die by it. Yet, you talk of annihilating others! This is shameful and you must come away from promoting violence!

Any revolution in this country needs to be a spiritual revolution and I have always said this!

Now, this little dog, or I should say these little dogs in my possession, have only a little way to grow, and they will be the size of the little dog in the vision in Book Ten. Then, comes the war to America!

Every facet of this vision has come to pass and when the war breaks out and soon, I will not be afraid as my Saviour will keep me in His hand, high up on His Hill, and on His Mountain.

Stew, the Real Linda Newkirk speaking to You! You asked for it and you got it. Now, you can repent and come clean before our Lord and God, or you can continue to kick at the pricks! But, beyond these words, I have nothing else to write to you, or to say to you. If and when you ask me to forgive you, I will gladly do so; and I will forgive you even if you do not ask, as I wish to be clean and free before our Father in Heaven. I will also pray for you if and when you ask me to do so, but I will not be a part of hate mongering, backbiting, and gossip mongering. I have already told you in writing in my private letter to you, how I feel about the way that you have treated me, but you refuse what I have written to you. Instead, you wish to reject the truth and make me out to be another person. Rather than face your demons, you choose throw your dirty laundry to the world! This is by your choice, Stew, not mine! But, because you have asked me to stand up, I now do so.

Jesus is my Beautiful Life,  
The Real Linda Newkirk

And, this is the way in this battle-weary world! Satan is on the prowl! All of you had better stay prayed up!

**FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES****BOOK ELEVEN****Chapter Eleven**

**“Satan turned loose on America! The Wrath of our Father in Heaven is beginning to fall on this errant land!”**

September 19, 2005

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, what a day of sadness! A day of weeping and mourning! A day of darkness and gloom; for these are the times that our Lord and God has long warned of! These are the days of the woes, wherein a great darkness is upon the world and this will not be turned back to any degree unless many people all over the world fall to their knees in sorrow for their sins, forsaking them, and living according to the commandments of our Father in Heaven! No, these times will not be stopped, but will accelerate in their frequency and intensity in their destructiveness; for our Father in Heaven, Jehovah, Most High God, has declared that this nation is under His judgement. What we have see in Louisiana, Mississippi and in other areas because of these horrendous storms is only a foreshadowing of great and terrible calamities, which will utterly destroy this nation!

**OUR FATHER’S JUDGEMENT UPON THIS LAND!**

Yes, our Father in Heaven made this nation great, but because of the unbridled sin and rebellion in this land, He is bringing it to its knees. He built it up and made it the greatest nation on the Earth and He shall cause it to come crashing down! Even the heathen will shake their heads in dismay as they proclaim, “Look what their God did to them!” Already, on the Internet, I see the mockers and scoffers saying such thing as “Where is their god?” Yes, the mocking and the scoffing against the Christians is going on, but whose fault if this??? The so-called “Christians” have partied on while Rome has literally been burning! Oh, how my heart grieves for what we must still face as truly in view of all that we have now seen, most still do not repent! Yes, many are now awake and for this I am very grateful, but how many of these, who are now awake, repent for their sins?

The churches are rotten! They have forsaken their First Love for love of the world! They sit in their big buildings with plenty and they rock on as America falls to its knees! But, I continue to believe that one day, there will still be a very great revival in this land! I continue to believe that the masses will, one day, fall on their faces in sorrow for their sins and that our Father in Heaven will hear the cries of the people. Truly, His hand is stretched out still and He is still pleading with the people of this nation to repent and come back to Him, but even so, the Satanists are pushing hard for the total defeat of this people as they push homosexuality down the throats of the American people, as they push drugs into the mouths of babes and as they further pollute the masses with more and more sex and violence! Yes, they are pushing hard to carry every soul right down into hell and most do not have a clue as to how great this battle is! Even if you are strong in your faith, you will be tried and you will be tested and many among us will fall and be carried through great darkness, so that they can be made white and pure!

**THE COMMAND HAS ALWAYS BEEN THE SAME, TO OBEY THE COMMANDMENTS OF OUR LORD AND GOD! AND THE ANSWER TO OUR PROBLEMS HAS ALWAYS BEEN THE SAME!!!**

**REPENT, OR PERISH!!!**

Dear Ones, many now want answers! Many are wanting to know what is next! Many are wanting to know how long they have! Many are wanting to know how to survive what is at hand! Many are wanting to know when or where the next calamity is going to hit! Yes, many have many questions and some have a few answers, but the right answer has always been the same! LIVE ACCORDING THE COMMANDMENTS OF OUR LORD AND GOD AND ALL WILL BE WELL WITH YOU!!!! This is the RIGHT WAY of our Lord and God, but I can tell you right now, even amidst all of this great suffering, that few, and I mean few, really want to change their lives, repent, and live according to the commandments of God. Most people continue to lie to themselves, to deceive themselves and think that they have a lot of time to repent and come back to our Lord and God! But, I tell you right now, that millions upon millions will die in their sin and rebellion! They will die in darkness! They will die in their lies! They will die in their adultery and fornication! They will die in their thieving and scheming! They will die in their New Age and witchcraft! They will die in their porn and lust! They will die in their hate, malice and unforgiveness! Yes, many will now die in the darkness of their sins, as they do not want to change their ways. They are fully entrenched in their thinking, in their ways of living; and many still believe that once saved always saved. Many will die believing that they will be raptured out and not have to go through suffering and these will not make it as they have believed one very big lie instead of repenting WHILE THEY STILL HAD TIME TO REPENT!!!

**GET RIGHT WITH OUR LORD AND GOD AND STAY RIGHT!**

My Dear Ones, it is time to come out of the lies and to face the darkest parts of yourselves! It is time to get right with our Lord and God, to confess your sins to Him and to stop doing these rebellious things! I know that the churches are rotten for the most part, and there is really almost nowhere to go! This is a shame upon the face of this Earth! This whole scene disgusts me and this is why I do not belong to any of them and why I have walked alone before our Lord and God for many years! This is why I cannot even recommend a single church in this area to anyone. I have been in some and I have seen the slop too many times and I tell you in deep shame, that I, too, am disgusted!

**DON'T LET SATAN SIFT YOUR SOUL!**

But, Dear Ones, at some point, this trend must be broken! This trend must be stopped and people must once again get on their knees before our Lord and God with weeping and wailing. They must forsake their pride and manipulative ways and they must get real with our Lord and God as He does not and will not play games!!! But, until then, you, Dear One, must make a determination that Satan is not going to sift your soul! You must make a determination that Satan is not going to carry you into the burning lake! You must make a determination that you are going to start anew and that you are going to go forward and to the best of your ability do what is right and that if you fail, that you will get on your knees before our Lord and God and confess your sins and work very hard not to repeat them! But, if you do break the commandments of our Lord and God, do not give up on yourself! Get down on your knees and repent again, begging our Lord and God to take these sinful desires from you and to make you clean, to deliver you from temptation and to keep you from evil! My Dear Ones, I am pleading with you to repent, to come clean before our Lord and God!

Time is running out for humanity! This world, as we know it, is doomed! The great calamities of the Book of Revelation are upon us! Satan has been locked down from the major portals and many of the smaller ones in the Upper Realms! This Earth is now flooded with the other-worldly creatures! You are facing “Star Wars” right in your own home, but not a science fiction “Star Wars!” You are facing the real thing! You are facing satanic cunning, brute force and destruction, the likes of which you can never imagine! You are in for the escalation of a subtle, sneaky, and lying war that few can envision or imagine, for Satan will and can take a pile of manure and make the masses believe that this is good for them! He is coming in like a great storm and He will not be stopped until his time is up! And, his time is now! What you have seen in New Orleans is just a taste of what is in store for America and for the world, for Satan is the Destroyer and he was created to destroy. And, when a nation becomes so utterly corrupt as this one is, our Lord and God sends him to destroy it! These truths have not changed, but are today, more obvious than ever! Righteousness holds Satan in check and this is sadly lacking in this world today! A great scrubbing is at hand, the likes of which few can comprehend!

### **WHAT REALLY MATTERS!**

It really does not matter that this great storm, “Katrina,” was caused by scalar electromagnetic weapons! And, it really does not even matter that these evil Satanists blew up the levee and flooded New Orleans! What matters is that New Orleans, the “Big Easy” was a filthy city, which was full of every kind of sin, long before it was destroyed! It does not matter that George Bush deliberately let the poor blacks die and that he deliberately withheld aid to the sick, the stranded and dying! Why does it not matter??? Because the destruction of New Orleans was decreed by our Father in Heaven! And, why did our Father in Heaven decree the destruction of New Orleans? Because it was full of rebellion, witchcraft and every kind of perversion and the masses had long ago forsaken our Lord and God. This is what really matters and if we do not want to see many repeats of New Orleans in this nation, we had all better take note and get right with our Lord and God! At this point, it does no good to point the finger at the Satanists for what they have done, for what they have done is the will of our Lord and God, for this rotten nation is under His judgement! All of the finger pointing and the name-calling and the protests will do no good at this point. You will see that they come to nothing, if the people do not get on their knees and repent in a very big way! All of the grand juries and indictments against the Bushes and the other criminals in government will come to naught if the people do not get on their knees and repent in a great way. So, it is pointless to spend endless hours in debate about who did what and about what is even going on. It really does not matter at this point and not one thing about this catastrophe will be changed if people do not get down on their knees with weeping and wailing and repent of the sins of this land! I know that what I am saying is hard for many to grasp as we have not seen the wrath of God in this nation, but we are going to see a whole lot more, if people do not repent in a very big way, and soon!

### **GET REAL AND STAY REAL!**

I am telling you what you must do so stop the destruction of this nation and you have one choice, REPENT, or PERISH! There is no other choice at this point and I can promise you that Satan is only doing what our Lord and God is allowing him to do. Our Father in Heaven has put George Bush and these evil Satanists in office so that they could and would destroy this nation and only because of the rotten spiritual state of this nation. Obedience to our Lord and God is your only defence. It is time to get real and to stay real with our Lord and God! Continue on with the lie and you will surely end up with the liars in the burning pits and I can tell you right now that you do not want to go there! You do not want to end up on the Lake of Fire! You do not want to go through this most horrendous of agonies of being burned alive, day after day, and year after year for a very long time! No, you do not want this! I am

telling you! But, if you will not get right and stay right, you will go there. Time is running out for every nation. Many of you in other nations might think that these calamities are not coming to your nation, but they are! You will not escape these horrendous judgements, but America gets it first, for it has been blessed above all nations and it has become the greatest whore on the Earth!! And, second to America is Canada. Our Father in Heaven calls you, "The Twin Whore!" So, Canada, get ready; for your day is also at hand!!! Australia, don't think that you will escape! You will not! Proud and haughty Europe, do not think that you will come out unscathed. You will not! For, this great cleansing is coming into many nations. It is time to get real and get clean before our Lord and God. Time is up for America!

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, look at the following message! Does it look familiar to you?? Our Father in Heaven gave this message back in June of this year, and it is a message for this nation! Read it again; for this is prophecy come full circle!!!!

## **FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES**

### **BOOK ELEVEN**

#### **Chapter Five**

#### **MESSAGES FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN**

#### **"A Calamitous Wind is Coming!"**

"My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. The clouds have moved in all across America and the wind is still, but look, My Child, for a great howling wind is coming! It is a terrible wind! A wind for destruction and not good! It is a calamitous wind and a great howling shall lay its wake. Oh, My Child, the gates of hell are widening and this calamitous wind shall sweep many, many souls through these gates! The demons of hell are being unleashed in great numbers to harvest for the dark Kingdom of Lucifer and this great and dark wind is preparing to sweep many into the jaws of hell! For, My Little One, this is a time of judgement in this land! It is a time of wrath and all shall see it and all shall feel the sting of My wrath, as I pour it out on this rebellious land!

Oh, America, you slut of the world! You ravenous whore, who devours men, women and children, My wrath is kindled against you; and as a farmer lays a knife to the neck of a fowl, I am about to lay a knife to your neck! With one blow, I shall sever your head from your body and your blood shall fill your streets; for My wrath is kindled against you and I shall turn my hand on you, for evil and not for good! And, I shall uproot and throw down the idols, which are in your midst, for you are rotten before Me. You are putrid and your filth has reached My nostrils. Day and night, the smell of your rotteness fills My nostrils and I shall soon destroy you. I shall melt you with a fervent heat. I shall abase your centers of pride. I shall burn your filthy lucre and I shall toss it to the wind! I shall come after your many lovers and I shall cause them to turn on you and to spit on your burning grave! For what you have loved shall be to you an abomination and all your lovers, anathema!

Oh, My Little One, look; for the howling wind and listen; for its is now in plain view! It is well in view and not a thing of the distant future! Great destruction is at hand for America and for much of the world; for My people the world over have forgotten Me! They have chased every foul thing and I shall erase their memories from this Earth and their offspring shall also be remembered no more!



I say to the few, who love Me, get ready! Get ready spiritually and stay ready; for I am telling you what is at hand! I am warning you now to get ready spiritually; for you will not be able to withstand what is at hand, save you cling to Me and My Son with all of your strength! You must love Me and put Me above all; for you shall be tried and tested in all things. Truly, those, who have a pure love for Me and My Son, and who have a great faith in Me, will be able to withstand what is at hand; for the heat of the purifying shall be great and many, many who say that they love Me will fall and they will not get up again. Those, who have chosen the easy way, who have chosen the way of lies and deceit, will follow this way right down into the burning pits. There is no longer any middle road. Each of you is either hot for Me or you are cold! There is no middle ground! All, who stay in the middle ground, will go the way of Lucifer, while some, who are now cold toward Me and My Son, will become hot in their faith.

It is a time for all when every sin will be uncovered and every evil deed will be known! There is nowhere to run and nowhere to hide, save to My Son and to Me! This is the day of reckoning for America and it will not be put off! I have warned you and have warned you and you do not listen! You do not hear and you will not believe. Therefore, calamity shall come suddenly to this land and at a time when you least expect it. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16<sup>th</sup> day of June, 2004,  
Linda Newkirk  
White Buffalo Calf Woman

### **A REVIEW OF THIS PROPHETIC MESSAGE**

My Brothers and Sisters, we shall now review our Father's words! The following are His prophetic words, which have been verified through these very calamitous events in New Orleans and Mississippi!

1... a great howling wind is coming. It is a terrible wind! A wind for destruction and not good!

Did this not come to pass on August 29, 2005, a little more than two months after He warned us?

2. It is a calamitous wind and a great howling shall lay in its wake!

Did this wind not create a great calamity, the likes of which we have never seen in this nation? And, have we not seen a great howling go up among the people, who have been caught up in this great horror? And, have we not seen a great howling go up around the nation, even in those, who were not directly involved in this storm?

3. The wind shall sweep many souls into these gates (the gates of hell)

We hear that many thousands have died and from what our Lord and God has said, many of these went into hell! Sad, so sad, my Dear Ones, but surely true, for He told us in advance!

4. The demons of hell are released in great numbers ...

Oh, my Dear Ones, we have seen this? The killings, the robbings, the rapings, the murders, the death and dying in New Orleans! We have seen the paid mercenaries come in with orders to shoot to kill. New Orleans has become one very big cesspool of evil, dying, death and looting. Truly, these words of our Lord and God have come true!

5. ...this is a time of judgment in this land. It is a time of wrath and all shall see it and all shall feel the sting of My wrath, as I pour it out on this rebellious land!

Read these words and understand them fully! Clearly, you can see that this great catastrophe was and is judgement from our Father in Heaven! It is just one example of His wrath that is coming upon America! In our lifetimes, we have not seen His great wrath, but His wrath, my Dear Ones, is the reason that this city no longer exists. This is why I tell you that it really does not matter that scalar weapons were used to destroy this city, that the Bushes did this or that, that the Russians did this or that, and/or that martial law is now in the streets. This is all the judgement of our Lord and God upon a rebellious nation! So, there is no need to point a finger and call this one names, or blame this one or that one! This is all the will of our Father, so we had all best do the only thing that we can do, get down on our knees with weeping and wailing and repent of our sins, right now, for if not, this land will soon be destroyed!!

6. In the second paragraph, He tells more of His wrath. And, also that He is going to cut the head off of America! As He speaks in symbolism, I do not know what He means when He refers to the "head." But, if and when he severs the neck, the head will surely be disconnected from the body! Then, he tell us that he is going to burn this nation; and I can tell you, my Dear Ones, that this is sooner than most will ever believe! He also tells us that He is going to judge the filthy money of this land; and we can clearly see this with the increase in gasoline prices!! He warns us that all of our so-called allies will turn on us!

In the visions, which I have had regarding the destruction of America, the only country that I can remember coming to our aid was France. This is happening right now to some degree, but I do not believe that this will last for long, as this nation is going to be destroyed. Our Lord and God is going to destroy all of these idols in this land!

7. He then goes on to say that this howling wind is not a thing of the distant future, but soon ... And, truly this is more of His warnings, which have come to pass very quickly! It was only a little over two months from the time that He gave me this prophecy until it came to pass!

8. All I can tell you at this point is to re-read the last two paragraphs of the above message! You will see these below! Beyond these words, my Dear Friends, there is little else to say!

***Our Father's words again! The last two paragraphs of His prophecy of June 16, 2005!***

**"I say to the few, who love Me, get ready! Get ready spiritually and stay ready; for I am telling you what is at hand! I am warning you now to get ready spiritually; for you will not be able to withstand what is at hand, save you cling to Me and My Son with all of your strength! You must love Me and put Me above all; for you shall be tried and tested in all things. Truly, those, who have a pure love for Me and My Son, and who have a great faith in Me, will be able to withstand what is at hand; for the heat of the purifying shall be great and many, many who say that they love Me will fall and they will not get up again. Those, who have chosen the easy way, who have chosen the way of lies and deceit, will follow this way right down into the burning pits. There is no longer any middle road. Each of you is either hot for Me or you are cold! There is no middle ground! All, who stay in the middle ground, will go the way of Lucifer, while some, who are now cold toward Me and My Son, will become hot in their faith.**

**It is a time for all when every sin will be uncovered and every evil deed will be known! There is nowhere to run and nowhere to hide, save to My Son and to Me! This is the day of reckoning for America and it will not be put off! I have warned you and have warned you and you do not listen!**

**You do not hear and you will not believe. Therefore, calamity shall come suddenly to this land and at a time when you least expect it. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."**

### ***In Closing***

All of you, who follow these prophecies, know that our Father in Heaven does not warn me as often as He has warned me in the past. With Book Ten, He told me that His warnings were more or less over with for America as He had warned and warned and the people do not repent. I tell you just how bad it is, and my friends know that I have so often remarked of these very things to them. Around three or four years ago, I believed that I knew around ten, or so, people, who were really righteous, but as the months passed by I saw most of these fall by the way, until at this point, I can truthfully say that I know very, very few, who really love our Lord and God and who will stand and to what is right in the face of any kind of persecution whatsoever! Most people are absolute cowards, who will not stand up for what is right, who first go this way and then that and cannot be depended upon whatsoever. I asked another friend, who is a prophetess of God the same question a few years ago, "How many righteous people do you know?" At that time, this woman told me, "Around 200." But, most recently when I asked this woman the very same thing, she replied to me, "Only a handful." So, Dear Ones, do not deceive yourselves. "Few," and I mean, "few" really love our Lord and God and "few", and I mean "few", really obey Him and our Father in Heaven and put our Father first.

This is why America is being destroyed! If our Lord and God does not judge this rotten nation, there will be none left, who really love Him! Many of the righteous ones have already fallen!!! This is a terrible shame upon the face of this Earth, but this is the absolute truth! Now, go back and read the last two paragraphs of the above prophecy again and get these words in your heart. Print them out and put them on your bathroom mirror. Print them out and put them in your vehicle and on the desk at your office. Put them in plain view as a constant reminder to you to come clean before our Lord and God and to stay clean! Dear One, no one can do for you what you must do for yourself and in the end, you are responsible for your own spiritual walk before our Lord and God. You are responsible for your own salvation! No one else is! And, if you do not really want this badly, you will not get it!

### **More Warnings!**

This current "Message for you" will appear as the next chapter in Book Eleven. Beyond this, there is one more additional chapter to be posted at this time! So, you will see two more chapters, which are now added to Book Eleven. The last chapter warns of more destruction, which is headed into America, if people do not repent in a very big way, and soon! Go there and you will read about this in Book Eleven.

### **Our Lord and God chastises those, whom He loves!**

Until next time, my Dear Ones, just know that our Lord and God loves you very much! Do not forget this! And, because of the fact that He does love you, He is still warning you to come back to Him, to your First Love! Yes, He is still warning! His hand is still stretched out to you! He wants you to come back to Him and He is still pleading! Will you hear His cries to you? Will you? Will you now get down on your knees and cry out to Him to forgive you? Will you weep for your sins and ask Him to purge you of these sinful things and to take away your desires for these sins? Will you commit your life to our Saviour and to our Father in Heaven? Will you forsake your rebellious ways, while you still have time? Will you humble yourself before our Lord and God and start a new life in His service? Will you? He

wants you back and His hand is still reaching out to you? Please, I am begging you! Do not put off until tomorrow what you must do today! If you need prayer, write to me. Click on the moving letter at the bottom of this page and send me an e-mail. I will pray for you!

Until next time, I send you the love of my heart and big hugs to my precious friends, who are scattered here and there around the world. I love you and you know that our Lord and God loves you very much.  
Blessed is His Holy Name!

Your Sis, Linda

PS My Dear Friends, you will see that we now have some translations in Japanese. Pray for this precious man! Pray for all of the translators, and for the Webmaster of this site. Pray for the protection and blessings of our Lord and God upon them and that He keeps His angels continually around them!  
Remember them daily in your prayers!

**FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES****BOOK ELEVEN****Chapter Twelve****“THE TRUE REMNANT”****AND****“AMERICA TO BE DIVIDED IN HALF”**

“My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Look up, My Little One to My glory and My power; for this is a new day, a wonderful day, a day of awe, of light and glory for My Faithful Remnant! Yea, they are few! Few, indeed! A handful, who are scattered here and there amidst the darkness of the whole Earth. They are as brilliant and sparkling diamonds in a sea of darkness; but they are truly My diamonds, full of My light, My power and My glory! Yes, they are few, but they are! They exist, not for themselves, but for Me! I have carried them through great fires, through great trials and tests and through the heat of My fires, I have made them clean. I have made them strong and fearless. Yes, they are few, only a handful, who are scattered here and there, all over the world. Yes, they are not many, but are purified, whole, strong and brilliant with My light and power. They have not bowed down to the idols of this world. They do not worship what is in and of this world; for I have long ago removed them from love of this world and what is in it. So, they have given up the world for love of Me and I have given back to them what I want them to have. They are bold! They are strong, yet mild and meek! They are full of My love, full of My power and through all of their trials, I have made them free!

Now, I shall use them as never before! I shall take but one and I shall move great mountains, only through the love, the dedication and faith of but one! For, just one of these can do more than one million of the weak of faith! Yes, it is truly a time for My Faithful, for My Tried and True to rejoice and to be at peace; for these have known the darkest of hours in their own lives and they are not afraid for what is at hand. Yes, it is a time for them to rejoice; for now comes the time of their greatest victories, of their greatest joys! But, as I said, these are few!

Sadly, My Little One, now come the darkest hours for those, who have walked lukewarm before Me. Now, come the darkest hours for the cowards, for the fearful; for I am going to shake this world from one side to the other, from top to bottom. I am going to shake and rattle this world and soon enough, I will turn it upside down. Like a dog emerging from a swim in the water, who shakes the water off his back, I am going to shake the evil off the back of this Earth! I am going to displace islands and tear down cities and I am going to uproot places of evil with mighty storms. I am going to uproot evil off this Earth! I am going to use evil to do so; for I created evil! I created the Destroyer and I will now turn him loose on evil! Those, who have loved evil, will now bow down further to evil, or they will repent! There is no longer any middle ground. You will serve Me with your whole heart, or you will serve Lucifer! But, My True Remnant, I hold in the palm of My hand and they will not fear! I will use them now as never before, but for some of them, it is also a time of resting, for a time to wait upon Me until the evil passes them by. For, a storm of evil is now being released upon the whole world and all shall be tried and tested according to their own faithfulness. For, it is a time of My indignation, wherein I am pouring it out over the whole Earth. A time of wars, great wars, famines, diseases, pestilences, earthquakes,

volcanoes, and a time of rumbling and shaking in the Earth as you have never seen it. Get ready, America, for soon, very soon, you shall literally be divided into two pieces! Two individual land masses, wherein you were one! As you seek to divide Me and My work and My land for My people, Israel, I will now divide your land into two pieces and this is not far into the future, but soon. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God. Get ready! Get prepared for hard times, very hard times, are upon America!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 15<sup>th</sup> day of September, 2005,  
Linda Newkirk  
White Buffalo Calf Woman

### ***WHAT WE NOW FACE!***

Oh, my Precious Brothers and Sisters, look at these tragedies, which we all face! Read what Our Father in Heaven is saying about dividing America into two pieces! Remember the sword vision, which our Father in Heaven gave me a few weeks past, which is also in this book of prophecies. In this sword vision, He warned of a civil war, which is coming to America. This was the sword, which cut across America, dividing it into half, from north to south. Then, His sword came down across Canada and America and divided the land from East to West, another division. This division, from East to West, surely represents the literal division of America into two distinct landmasses! Many other prophets have been warning that our Father in Heaven will divide America into two pieces as this government has now divided Israel into two pieces! In 1998, or so, I saw that this very thing! In these visions, I saw America literally divided into two pieces. I saw that the Mississippi River became very wide, almost like a great bay as it connected the Gulf of Mexico to what was once the Great Lakes. I saw that these Great Lakes had somehow emptied into the Mississippi River and this river became absolutely huge, devouring great amounts of land in its avaricious path the sea! Much of the land, which we now see alongside the Mississippi River, as it flows south, as well as the Ohio River and the Wabash River will soon be under water! That's right! Large amounts of land, on which many people now live, will be forever lost and totally under water! As these Great Lakes empty their huge amount of water into these river tributaries, and move south to devour great landmasses, a great flood and drowning will take place that few can ever imagine! And, this will happen suddenly and without warning to those in these lowlands! At this time, I do not know if this great and terrible catastrophe will happen all at once, or in stages, but it is going to happen sooner rather than later, if people do not repent.

My Dear Ones, for weeks I have driven the low lands around Conway Arkansas and North Little Rock and I see the houses with water up to their roofs and even above their roofs. When these Great Lakes are dumped into the Mississippi River, massive flooding will come in, even past Little Rock, AR and many, many will drown in the churning waters! The land from Little Rock, AR eastward is totally flat, flat, flat!

I honestly do not know which will come first, the massive flooding, or the looting and famine; as in visions of these recent weeks, I see people looting and killing in North Little Rock and no food on the shelves of the grocery stores. I have recently been to Wal-Mart in Conway and have seen cobwebs growing on the walls and the pavement buckled up outside with grass growing between the cracks. Visions of the flooding in the lowlands in this part of the state reveal massive flooding! This flooding extends from this area all the way to the Mississippi River! The city of Little Rock is a little over one hundred miles from the Mississippi River!

Something terrible, most likely a massive earthquake in the New Madrid fault is going to wipe out much of the Mississippi Delta region and many, many millions will die! And, this terrible division of this land is soon! Our Father in Heaven is saying that it is "soon," not a thing of the distant future! Many will be swept out to sea as this great destruction comes over this whole area. And, I believe that such a thing will come upon the state of Arkansas, as so much evil has come out of here! Satanist Clintons came out of this state as New World Order pawns and even now, some are billing Bill Clinton as the Saviour of the world. "Father in Heaven, have mercy on us, as we go through this great beating, which is at hand!"

Those on higher ground have at least some refuge from this great flood, but even so, I have also seen that Little Rock airbase is nuked. In the summer of the year, 2,000, I got caught up in this vision as I was coming out of a grocery store, which is in a shopping center in North Little Rock, AR, just ten miles south of the airbase! In this vision, there were no houses remaining, not as far as I could see! There was nothing, but a few tree stumps scattered here and there! As I stood there that day, looking at this great devastation, I reached down, picked up a few grains of sand and saw that they were melted together like glass! This should tell everyone that the airbase at Jacksonville, Arkansas, Little Rock Airbase, is going to get nuked if people do not repent in a very big way. In addition to this most terrible catastrophe, the lowlands in this whole area are going to get flooded, and many, many stand to die, if people do not repent in a very big way!

In these visions, from time to time, as I go in and out of Little Rock and North Little Rock, AR, I am seeing great burning and looting of Little Rock, AR and North Little Rock, AR and great famines, with the grocery stores closed; and in some of these stores, there are a few people with 50 lb bags of beans and rice. And, these few food items are being divided out among the poor and homeless, who stand in line to get them! Oh, my Dear Ones, this is coming so fast and we will not get over one catastrophe before another hits! This is the judgement and wrath of our Father in Heaven against a nation, which has not only deserted Him, but has mocked, scoffed, scorned and persecuted His prophets! The churches have continually turned a blind eye and a deaf ear to many, many years of our Father's warnings through His prophets; and now comes sudden destruction, if they do not soon repent in a very big way!

Do I believe that most will repent? No! I am sad to say that I do not; for we now have generations of the lawless, generations of the rebellious, and they do not want to change. They do not see the need for it and they still believe that they can have their cake, all of it, and eat it too!! This great lawlessness is what you have witnessed in New Orleans, as people looted and killed and raped and robbed as so many lay dead and dying. This kind of great tragedy upon the top of great tragedy is what is coming to all of America as this whole nation falls to its knees. People, who lie, will steal and many of them will kill! The lawless see no reason to abide by any laws, whether they are of government or of our Father, but when they will not obey our Father's commands and live according to them, they will not live according to the laws of the land. America has become a nation of liars and deceivers, or sorcerers and perverts of every description, a nation of baby killers, who see nothing wrong with killing the innocent and unborn! This nation has fallen to every kind of chicanery and has led the world in whoredoms and gross rebellions of every foul kind!

Now, comes the end of this nation as we know it to be! For, soon, very soon, the Russians, the Chinese and an alliance of many nations will come up against this nation and they will utterly destroy it! Millions upon millions of souls will die from the nuking alone, around one third of the people (this, from

visions past); and I am not even speaking of those, who will die in the floods, the earthquakes, the storms, the pestilences, the great famines and diseases, which will flood this nation. And, I am not speaking of all, who will die in the killing as this nation is invaded by these barbaric hords! No, my Dear Ones, I am not speaking of these things, but only of those, who die from the initial nuking of this nation and this is sooner than most would ever believe! Much of this nation will be absolutely uninhabitable for a very long time in many areas because of the great radiation poisoning, which fills so many cities. Literally, dozens of cities stand to be nuked, and I believe that in previous visions I saw over two dozen. Yet, some people have seen some cities get nuked that I did not see, so there probably be closer to three dozen cities, or more, which get nuked!

Will America escape these things? I so wish that I could say, "Yes." But, my Dear Ones, based on the years of warning that I have given to the American people, their utter disregard for these warnings, and their continued rebellion and self-sufficiency, I must say that I do not believe it. But, even so, as long as my Father in Heaven allows me to do so, I will continue to warn the people about what is at hand, for surely some will come full circle. Some will repent, if not now, then perhaps when these most horrendous of things come into their very homes. I am powerless to do anything more than to warn and to pray and I continue on as our Beloved Lord and God directs. For, He is wonderful! He is beautiful and I love Him and His Precious Son with my whole heart. Blessed is the Name of Jehovah, Most High God! To Him is the praise and the glory forever and ever!

Reach out and take the hand of our Saviour; for He is our Only Way!

Your Sis,  
Linda Newkirk

### **JESUS IS THE HOPE OF THE WORLD!**

And, now, my Dear Ones, these things having been said, I wish to share with you a message of suffering, courage and hope, a testimony, which a Precious Sister sent to me from Oregon! I include this now as you must know and understand that Jesus is the Hope of the World! You must understand that regardless of your sins, Jesus can set you free and He will forgive you if you ask. This dear woman had four addictions and our Lord and God delivered her of every one! I do hope that all of you read this testimony with open eyes and ears and KNOW THAT JESUS CAN AND WILL DELIVER YOU FROM THE CLUTCHES OF SATAN, IF YOU BUT ASK. HE WILL MAKE YOU FREE, IF YOU BUT ASK, FOR HE CAME THAT ALL OF US MIGHT BE FREE FROM THE YOKES, BURDENS, SHACKLES AND HOLDS OF SATAN, LUCIFER, THE DEVIL.

There is one, who is reading this right now and you look like and act like Satan incarnate. You are male and your name begins with the initial "C." You are deep into the occult and you have done terrible and evil things. But, of all the evil that you have done, you cannot and will not ever forget what you did to Melanie. You need to know, "C", that you do not have to live this way! Yes, you have done terrible things, but you have done much in ignorance. Jesus can and will forgive you if you fall on your face and ask Him to do so. Right now, I am asking our Lord Jesus to save you, to touch your heart and to convict you with the power of His convicting Spirit. He is able to make you free and I ask Him right now to make you free and to forgive you and to save your soul. I beg you to forsake this evil, for you are a Child of God, who has gone astray. You know that our Lord told us about the Shepherd, who had 100 sheep, that if one went astray, that he would leave the other ninety-nine and go out and search for the lost one. You, "C" are lost, but you do not have to stay that way. You have the capability for so much good.



Now, it is time to know this great capability, which is your free gift from the Spirit of God! It truly is the love of God, which makes the world go 'round and you really need this beautiful love! I send you the love of my heart!

## **Laurie's testimony**

### **PART I**

Dear Friend, my name is Laurie. This is my testimony, a part of my life, and God's miracles in it. We never realize just how blessed we are, at least I didn't realize it. On August 02, 1986, life for me was very sad and I came to the conclusion that I wasn't happy with my husband and would probably divorce him some day. This made me very sad because I loved him.

When I married him, it was for life. You see, my dad left when I was two-years-old. I always wanted children, to have two parents, a mom and a dad. That was so important, I thought! My husband was an atheist. He was abusive, and in his eyes, there was nothing wrong with him. He stated boldly that he wouldn't go to a marriage counsellor with me. I, in his eyes, could rarely do anything right. I didn't, I couldn't live a life like this. I wanted to die!

I talked to God, and I said, "God, I want to be with you! Please, could You just let me walk in front of a car, or a truck, to be struck and die instantly!" I thought about suicide, but I wasn't brave enough to do it, but knew that I couldn't take much more of this life.

On August 04, 1986, two days later, I was picking up my grandparents to go to a doctor's appointment.

My grandparents were in the back seat, my 1-½ year-old son was next to me; and my five-year-old daughter, next to him on the passenger side. We were hit by a full-size Mac Dump truck at a flashing signal light. We were at a dead stop when he hit us doing almost 50 mph. The dump truck hit on my side of the car. My car wrapped around his bumper and he pushed us for 20 to 30 feet. We stopped a few feet short of a telephone pole. In the front seat of my car, buckled in half, stop short of the dashboard. The steering wheel came down into my stomach.

God was watching over us that day, but was definitely teaching me a lesson. Neither one of my kids was hurt. The paramedics cut the top of my car off with the Jaws of Life cutters, and did a life flight for my 72-year-old grandmother. My grandfather died ten days later. I miss him, but I know that he is with the best Father, ever! God is taking care of him now!

I know there is a heaven. I had two out-of-body experiences while unconscious for three days. I woke up in the intensive care in Oregon Health Sciences University in Portland Oregon. I must have thanked God one hundred times that day for letting me live.

Live for each day. Please don't take God for granted, or His Son Jesus, who died and shed His blood for your sins. Would you give up one of your kids to be killed for everyone's sins? What a Father He is!

But, I did learn my lesson! I broke my pelvis in three places, and ruptured my spleen. They saved my spleen, but did exploratory surgery to find out why I had lost five bags of blood, because I was bleeding internally. My left lung was collapsed. I had three or four broken ribs, a fractured elbow and a bruised bladder. I was on a respirator. It took me a year to heal, and I had to learn how to walk again.

I never take God for granted (now) as he has been so merciful to me. I love Him! He continues to show me His miracles in my life. I never should have survived that day. The paramedics called me in as a 95% chance that I wasn't supposed to be alive by the time that I got to the hospital. And, Ya' know what? Since then, ten years later, I had another baby. He is a miracle in a miracle, in a miracle! I almost had him at the Red Hot Chili Pepper concert in 1996. My water sack broke, while I was walking into the concert, but I didn't realize it until later. He survived in a broken sack for three days. His heart stopped before birth. The doctors took him (through) emergency Caesarean section in three to four minutes! He is a great boy!

I found out the other day what his whole name means, which is beautiful, to me because it just confirms to me how God really is! This is the meaning of his name. By the way, he has two middle names. We were trying to appease two grand parents. Meaning: Lucas=Bearer of Light; Alexander=Protector of Mankind; Riley=A small stream and Hyman=Life. His whole name is Lucas Alexander Riley Hyman. He is the light of my life, second to the Lord, of course!

I do have faith. Even though I can't see the Spirit (of God), I know every day it is in my heart. And, that God loves me and you, too. He desperately wants His people back! Romans 10:9. "For, if you confess with your mouth that Jesus is Lord and believe with your heart that God raised him from the dead, you will be saved."

Please read with your eyes my miracles, but believe with your heart that this is God's work! He wants to bless you too! Have a good day and thanks for reading this. Love, your Sister, Laurie.

***Laurie's Continued Struggles and the beautiful Gift of Freedom, which our Saviour gave to her! Laurie passes out her testimonies to the homeless and the lost in Oregon!***

### ***Her Second Testimony!***

Hello, my name is Laurie. This is my testimony, for coming down and climbing back up again from Hell! Satan thought he had me bound, but God shows me every day through His mercy and grace, that He is our Father. Jesus, His Son, is our Saviour and King!

About three years ago, I started using Meth. I have used a lot of other drugs too, But, I got hooked fast on Meth, first snorting it, then smoking it in a pipe. My boyfriend was a Meth dealer. We didn't sleep, or eat for days at a time! I was as mean as a witch, as skinny as a skeleton and as selfish as an ogre! All I wanted was another high! I lost my family, my car, but most of all, I lost my self-respect.

My boyfriend cheated on me with several women. I felt so trapped, like I was in jail. Death and suicide seemed so easy, but I have three kids. Two are grown, but one of them is young. I am also a grandma. One day, when my boyfriend was off on a drug deal, I got on my knees and started talking to God. I

prayed and cried. I told God how sad and confused I was. I told him (that) I knew I would die if He didn't help me fight Satan. I asked God to take my craving away for Meth and strengthen me. He listened to My every word. He is like a good Father. He made me realize (that) He was always there. It was me, who had walked away and forgot Him.

I sat there and thought, "What are you doing to yourself, Laurie?" I was so involved with Meth, porno, lies, deceit, etc, and just pure evil people! All of them, pretending to be my friends! I asked myself, "What is so infatuating about this drug?" My answer was the sex. For anyone, who hasn't done it, it makes you so full of lust for anything and everyone. Yes, this drug made me want to have sex for hours. But, it wasn't loving sex. I thought it was a dirty, disgusting, chemical, satan sex.

When I was done having sex with my boyfriend, I was disgusted with myself and sickened by flesh. It wasn't truly like making love with someone you really loved, or being held and comforted the way (that) God meant for you to feel, when you are married to someone! It was a continuous, unsatisfied, lustful craving!

I continued to pray every day, sometimes several times a day, for God's strength. I felt His love continue to grow, the more I tried to stay away from the drugs and evil. I felt so sad and trapped. I finally decided to write my brother back east a letter for help. My boyfriend found the letter. He beat me up again. This time, it was in front of our seven-year-old son. He had a knife and threatened to kill me.

I got out of the apartment. I was sure that I would die that day, but God's angels saved me. I called the police, (but) my boyfriend framed me. He said that I attacked him with a knife. They arrested me and him. They took our son and put him in protected custody.

So, I was beaten up, framed, and lost my kid, all in the same day! I had never been in jail, (and) it was pretty scary. My boyfriend admitted he lied. I got my son back and moved away.

Satan has a slippery tongue, though. Several months later, after much counselling and anger management classes, I was led to believe that my boyfriend had changed. Well, he hadn't! That is what led me to Ashland. I gave up everything in my house, and a good friend drove me and my son to get away here. Those things (that) I left behind, are all material and replaceable. We are not!

God loves us all and wants to bless us! And, He did hear my cries. He took away all craving for meth! I don't crave it anymore. Matthew 5:6: "Blessed are those, who hunger and thirst after righteousness, for they shall be filled." I haven't had any Meth for 16 months. I smoked marijuana for 29 years. I have not had any for 10 months. I am an alcoholic. I haven't had a drink for 10 months. I smoked cigarettes for the last ten years and I haven't had one for nine months.

God has strengthened and cleansed me with His love every day. I learned something in church the other day about David and Goliath. God used his most humble, least proud, weakest and youngest, to do some of his best work. I am the youngest of four kids in my family, the poorest, and at this point, the least proud. He is using me right now to tell you of His Glory and His Love. He would probably use you, too, if you believe in Him. Do You? Laurie

Laurie, thank you so very much for sharing your testimony. My heart's desire is that your testimony touches the hearts of many and shows them the love, the grace and mercy of our Lord and God!

THROUGH THE LOVE, GRACE AND MERCY OF OUR LORD AND GOD, LAURIE HAS BEEN SET FREE OF THESE ADDICTIONS: METHAMPHETAMINE; MARIJUANA, ALCOHOL, CIGARETTES AND PORN AND SEX!

GLORY TO OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN! BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME! FOR, SURELY THE ONE, WHO IS  
FORGIVEN OF MUCH, LOVES HIM THE MOST!

Thank you, Blessed Saviour and Most Wonderful Father in Heaven, for what You have done for Laurie,  
for me as a former practicing alcoholic and for each and every soul on this planet, that you set free and  
keep free from day to day. Blessed is the Name of Jehovah, Most High God and blessed is the Name of  
His Son, Jesus, King of Kings and Lord of Lords!

(Laurie, I corrected some of your spelling errors, structured your paragraphs and edited, not for the  
content, but for grammar, a little here and there. I hope that this is all right with you. Linda)

**FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES****BOOK ELEVEN****Chapter Thirteen****OUR FATHER'S WARNING OF A TERRIBLE WINTER**

October 31, 2005

(Note: on the day, in which I received this message, a great prayer of intercession began to pour from my heart and all of this, I prayed in "tongues." So, I did not know what was troubling me so! I prayed, and prayed, all afternoon and well into the morning hours. A deep pleading was coming from my heart and a great sense of dread as I have seldom felt, literally consumed me. As I prayed, the prayers actually bellowed from my lips, as I was agonizing in pain from what I felt deep within my soul! And, it was during this time of deep prayers that our Father in Heaven gave me this message! Blessed is His Holy Name!)

**Our Father's in Heaven's Message regarding this Winter**

October 31, 2005

"Oh, My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. Look, My Child! Look ahead; for these are dark times! Look ahead, for these are perilous times! Look ahead, My Little One, for a great howling shall go up! A great dearth shall lay in the path of this country and in the path of the world in the coming months! Oh, a great winter of peril, of sorrow, of many woes! A great winter of darkness and bone-chilling cold! While the people of this errant world sleep on, a great cunning is afoot! A great sorcery on the backs of the people, the likes of which you have never seen! For, the forces of hell rise up against this nation! The forces of Satan the world over rise up against you and you are now in the quiet before the storm.

Oh, My Child, bellow for the dead! Howl for the dying, for before this series of calamitous events comes to pass, the great sorrows of it have rent your soul! They have cut into your heart! They have pierced you deep in the spirit and the howling that you now hear is coming from your own lips, is the howling of My people as they behold the dead and the dying! Oh, the powers of darkness rush headlong, a great fierceness upon the backs of the unsuspecting. Oh, the horrors! Oh, the mayhem! Oh, the killing! Oh, the dying, which awaits this errant land! For, you have been My first love and now your first love is not Me, but Satan and His Kingdom. And, he comes to devour you! He comes to destroy you, but you, as a nation, do not want Me and My love! You want him and his destructive ways and now comes your hour of retribution. Now, comes your hour of darkness, darkness as you have never known it. Oh, rise up, My people and howl for the dead and dying. Howl for the destruction comes upon you as a thief in the night! Weep, My Beloved, and wait upon Me; for the redemption draws nigh for the clean and the white, the pure, the tried and true, the righteous and holy ones. Though you are few, I shall not forget you!"

"Oh, my Beloved Father, what is this dark winter? What is this death and dying? What is this great destruction?"

“My Little One, it is the death of disease and dying. It is the death, which is caused by upheavals in the land, of violent storms, of wars and revenge. It is the stench of death, which is coming into this land. Get ready; for this is your dark hour. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.”

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 2005,  
Linda Newkirk  
White Buffalo Calf Woman

My Dear Ones, think ahead and prepare for hard times this winter! In the warmer parts of the USA, and elsewhere, you may not be affected, but it is always good to be prepared for hard times any season of the year. For this world is becoming increasingly unstable from year to year and it should now be plain to all that this government is just not equipped to handle a major emergency and has repeatedly bungled its feeble attempts to do so. And, many are now coming to this sad, but true conclusion,, that each person, each family is left to fend for self! And, it is wisdom, my Dear Ones, to be prepared for hard times!

From what I have been hearing, many in Florida are still struggling to overcome the most recent devastation, which has been caused by Hurricane Wilma! Yet, there is a total news blackout about the great devastation, which was caused by Wilma in Florida! So, take note, Dear Ones, and get some provisions on hand for you and for your family and get prepared for hard times; for these are all ahead, very hard times, indeed, for this nation and for others around the world! Also, if you are in the colder parts of the USA, or elsewhere, even in other nations, get alternative heating strategies if you furnace is dependent upon electricity to function.

## **SECOND MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN**

**October 28, 2005**

### **“Separating the Real from the Unreal”**

“My Precious Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God! My Little One, this message is both for a select few, who are to be told first and then to those on the Internet website. For, My Little One, times are very bleak in the whole world; but those, who have the eyes to see, can see that Satan has been almost totally cast down into the Earth, and that he has come down with a fury. The great world war is now being directed against the USA, as Satan now comes to devour what he has so artfully and skilfully corrupted. But, I tell you, My Little One, that he is being allowed to do so, as this nation is utterly corrupt, from the highest levels, to the worker in the street, this nation is corrupt.

As the horrendous calamities hit this planet, some of Mine are awakening to the hour, My Little One, and some are repenting. But, I tell you in truth, that the ones, who repent, are few. Yes, they see. Yes, they hear. Yes, they know, but they do not necessarily repent at all, but go on loving this world and all that is in it. But, there are a few wise virgins, and they know that the midnight hour is upon them. So, they watch and wait, walking in love, faith, forgiveness, obedience and humility; for they are prepared spiritually for the great hour of darkness.

And, great darkness it truly is, My Little One, for the time of great upheavals is in the Earth. And, yes, much suffering could or would be avoided if people all over the Earth would repent, but they do not, choosing instead to believe the seducing doctrines of demons and devils. And, so many professing to love Me, are out to kill and destroy My true servants. Oh, it is a time of great turmoil, and a clear time

of the sorting of souls, wherein some will be counted worthy to escape all these things, but these are few.

I warn Mine once again to come out of this worldly system, to forsake Satan's traps of television and movie mind control, to come away from these things and to get spiritually clean and stay spiritually clean, through confession of your sins, repentance, forgiveness, and walking with a penitent and contrite heart before Me; for if you will not give up the world of illusions and lust, you will be carried away by the greater illusion of the antichrist and false prophet. For, this Beast System is about to unleash a worldwide system of lies and illusions, which even the most faithful may fall to! You are on the verge of seeing this one world government, this antichrist system, come into full swing, and it will come about through great lies and deception and many false miracles and lying and deceiving wonders.

But, truly all of you, who love this world of illusion, and will not give it up, will get only what you deserve.

Along with this world system of lying illusions will come even greater forms of mind control through the microwave towers and through chips to the head and body, many of them implanted without your conscious awareness and permission. For, Satan is come down, along with all of his lying minions, and he now controls the governments of the world.

Yes, they are fighting among themselves, for many now want to rule the world! And, he is both allowing and causing this in-fighting in order to clear the playing field. His hotbed of conquest right now is the USA, and with reasons. You profess to be a Christian nation, but are not! Many spiritually dead "Christians" fill the churches. They fill America, but through great trials and hardships, I will separate the real from the unreal. In the end, only the Tried and True, the white and clean, will go with Me! Those, who love this world, will go the way of the world. The masses the world over, are ready for the mind control chips and many of Mine have been picked up and chipped against their will and without their conscious knowledge, or consent, but as long as these are faithful to Me, I will preserve and keep them. And, I have allowed these things to make them white and pure; for the hour of reckoning is at hand.

You wonder, My Child, about the great upheavals, which are at hand, and I tell you that they are massive and already well underway in the Earth. These things I warn Mine of, for times shall be severe this winter in the USA and in other parts of the world also.

Prepare for sudden blizzards and ice storms to hit much of America, with loss of power and once again very high gas prices. Many stand to freeze to death in cities and even in country areas from loss of power. Therefore, have back-up heating plans, and ways to survive with loss of power. Many gas furnaces must be powered by electricity so with no power, there is no heat. If you are able, get a separate heating system, or plan with a friend or neighbor for survival, in case of loss of electricity. Have food and water on hand to last for weeks through inclement weather.

Get ready for unexpected situations in the government of the USA as warring factions fight for control of the country. This could lead to sudden planned terrorist schemes, which can and will cripple much of America. These schemes are being prepared as the West Coast and the New Madrid faults crack and groan as they weaken.

Prepare for the great famine, which is at hand; and prepare for the great flu outbreak, which will be created and administered through vaccines. This flu will be spread also via aerosols in large inner cities. This is their plan. You have heard the rhetoric about martial law ensuing after the flu outbreak! And, these plans should be obvious to you by now.

My Child, you ask, ""What about Niburu?" And, I open up your vision now to show you that Niburu is indeed real and you in this Earth, along with the rest of the solar system, are feeling its effects right now. The signs are everywhere and unmistakable! You can expect continued and increasing major calamities within the Earth as you see more and more volcanoes going off and more and more earthquakes and tidal waves. More weather manipulation and wars and rumors of wars as well, as Lucifer sets up his One World Government. Greater surveillance, a world-wide police state, and greater stalking, torture and killing of those, who speak the truth.

You are now on the fast track for destruction of the world, as you know it to be. A total dismantling is going on, both in governments and in the world, as you know it to be. These great upheavals will soon bring massive losses of life. This is inevitable. Get ready for it. Get spiritually ready, as I have directed, but otherwise also prepare for very hard times, famine, economic downfall and collapse of the world economies, greater police state, great numbers of deaths through famines and diseases and plagues, and I have told you above, of sudden destruction all over the Earth.

"And, Father, asteroids and meteoroids?"

"All are coming and all are part of the Niburu dust cloud, and some of these shall be huge and their impacts will re-shape continents."

"Is this what will cause the near-mile-high wall of water to come over California, Nevada and into Utah?"

"What I must say to you here is two-fold."

1. The giant space rocks will pummel the Earth facilitating and making ready the flipping of the Earth.
2. The great wall of water will surely come in and devour California and much of the Southwest of the USA if people do not repent in a very big way!

"But, Father, I do not see many repenting."

"This is so."

"And, for the same, or similar reasons, my Father, Louisiana, Mississippi, Arkansas, and other states around the Mississippi River will flood."

"This is so, My Little One, at or near the same time, the Earth will flip and the new electromagnetic poles will then match the new physical poles."

"How long, Father?"

"Not long, My Child. Not long. Watch! Wait! And, be ready! I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 28<sup>th</sup> day of October, 2005,

Linda Newkirk

White Buffalo Calf Woman



## WHO IS THIS MAHDI?

### IS THIS MAHDI ALSO, OTHERWISE KNOWN AS, "MAITREYA", THE "BETRAYER," THE MUSLIM-LOOKING, DARK-SKINNED MAGICIAN?

(Earlier visions as given by our Lord and God on <http://www.prophecies.org> show that the False Prophet is a Muslim!)

Dear Ones, take note of some very important happenings in recent weeks. Perhaps many of you read an article on <http://www.whatdoesitmean.com> some weeks past about the Muslim Holy Man, the Mahdi, who reportedly landed in the capitol of Nigeria. Sorcha Faal writes on her website how the Muslims have long awaited their Mahdi, or their Holy Man, and that, according to the Muslims, he is to return to rule over them shortly after the two eclipses on the month of Ramadan! And, these two eclipses did take place on their month of Ramadan in October of 2005. From her article, we are told that a great cloud descended upon the capitol of Nigeria and that this Mahdi descended from an airplane and went about the capitol city healing large numbers of people. From there, he was apparently invited to visit the President of Nigeria and afterwards took a plane to Mecca, along with approximately 100 others. But, as her article entails, this plane was shot down by the US military; and the Mahdi and about 50 others were enveloped in a blue bubble of light and survived. Reports coming out have contradicted this claim and we cannot tell from these reports what actually took place. But, word is that this plane was shot down by the US military and that the president's wife, who was having surgery in Spain, was also assassinated by the US military. Dear Ones, take note of this! Is this Mahdi, none other than Maitreya, the Muslim-looking, dark-skinned, magician, who has been known to perform all sorts of stunts and "miracles" and lying signs and wonders, even having been known to go through walls! Are we seeing the emergence of this fraud as the holy man of the Muslims?

## BILL CLINTON

### THE ANTICHRIST/SAVIOUR OF THE WORLD?

On the heels of the appearance of this Mahdi, we now see Bill Clinton travelling all over the world, embracing the poor and seeming to promise them the "moon." I have seen some articles on the Internet, which describe Bill Clinton as the Saviour of the World. My Dear Ones, we know that he is gunning to be Secretary General of the United Nations! Is this about to happen? I tell you, my Dear Ones, that many will embrace Bill Clinton in this bid! Many believe the lies, that he was the best president that America ever had! Many believe that Bill Clinton gave America an unprecedented time of prosperity, as has never been known in the history of the USA. Why do they believe such things? Because the lying "box" told them so! But, many also forget the big list of those, who died mysteriously just because they know the Clintons! Yes, indeed, many have forgotten that this man, Bill Clinton and his power-hungry wife are serial killers! They have forgotten how this very strange couple have clawed their way to the top, and all over the top; and continue to claw and to climb to greater positions of power, and all of this on the backs of the ignorant and the unsuspecting!

### ***PILE ON THE CAKE!***

So, get ready! Clinton wants to be the antichrist and King Charles and "Mrs Piggy" also want to be the antichrist and his wife; but even the blind, the deaf and the dumb can tell when they get enough "cake!" Who would go out to plant a tree with a fake flower on his lapel?? You guessed it! The Prince of

Pomp, the poor little misunderstood Prince, who is just never respected because of the great and big gold spoon, which pokes out from between his teeth. What a shame that this murderer is so misunderstood! How many times can we say, "This rotten family killed the only true flower that it will ever have!" Princess Diana! And, people the world over are not mocked at the loss of this most beautiful flower from our midst. All I can say to this poor misunderstood prince is, "Take your fake flower and go back to Cornwall!" We don't need it here in America! We have had our "cake" days!

## **THE GREAT PERSECUTION OF THE TRUTHBEARERS**

### **THE KILLERS OF TRUTH!**

And, on top of these most horrendous signs of the impending end of the world, as we know it to be, the Bushes and their antichrist puppets are out to kill any semblance of truth and to annihilate all, who dare speak it or put it out! I cannot begin to describe the great assaults of the Bushes and their Satanic legions, which continue in their assaults against me from day to day. One of the dastardliest deeds, which Bush has done, was on the early morning hours of November 13, 2005 when a terrible thunderstorm came over this area. I can never recall having seen such horrendous lightening; and towards the end of the storm, as I watched from the kitchen window, five or six speeding balls of fire rolled across the sky, just above treetop level and they dissipated in explosive blasts right before my eyes, some of these balls of fire larger than others! One of these balls of fire came right over my house and fizzled out just outside my kitchen window and the others came along the side of my house, just above the treetops.

During the course of the storm, I heard two very large blasts right outside of my living room window, but did not look out. However, later I could find no visible evidence that lightening struck anything! So, I can only assume that more fireballs were exploded outside my house. And, after this storm, there was a stronger ozone smell than anything I have never smelled in my whole life. And, even at the end of the storm, when I saw the balls of fire, there was still unbelievable lightening, as I had never seen in my whole life! Giant fingers of fiery lightening were streaking across the sky, literally illuminating the sky from one end to the other, as these giant fingers branched and forked in many directions. But, the rolling balls of fire were the strangest of all! These balls of fire were coming from the East and going west, but the storm was quickly moving from the West to the East and was nearly over when I saw the fireballs. I believe that there were massive numbers of these fireballs and that these balls of fire are indeed weapons of war, which were directed at me by George Bush and his fellow Satanists! Such things have been associated with their Electromagnetic pulse technologies, the same technologies, which they use to create killer storms and earthquakes!

Behind me to the East are two military bases, Little Rock Air Base and Camp Robinson, the former obviously an air force and the latter army! These balls of fire were either shot from an aircraft, or possible saucer, or they were sent from one of these bases, or both. At any rate, a military assault was directed at my house and I am alive now and able to tell about this only because of the love and grace of my Lord and God. This is what happens when insane men, perverts, drunks and worshippers of evil and darkness, take the reigns of power!

I wish to let it be known at this point, that I have been witness to a large, orange fiery saucer-shaped object, which has visible on many occasions around this house since the first week of September. This orange saucer-like object usually sits in the north sky, anywhere from 30 to 45 degrees overhead and it moves, but in an erratic manner. However, I have also seen it in one place when I went to bed and that it was in the same place in the sky when I woke up the next morning! One night, I saw it streak quickly across the sky, but it was then moving from a southerly to a northerly direction! With the binoculars, I

am able to see a fiery field beneath this craft! This changing field appears as a “wobbling”, “erratic” orange fiery mass at the base of this craft! For the last three to four weeks, this craft is in the sky every night and is not to be confused with Mars, which is also an orange and rather bright ball of light, but not as bright as this craft! Plus, Mars moves from East to West in an overhead movement and can be seen and tracked via this path from night to night. The reason I mention this is that these flaming balls of fire, which pummelled the skies during and after the violent lightening storm on November 13, 2005, may have very well come from this orange, fiery craft! And, this is what I believe to be the case. I believe that the US military is using their “saucers” to wreak havok and intimidate, burn up and destroy as they please, even as a way of announcing the coming reign of their king of terror! Yes, indeed, it is terror in the skies as Satan, the Prince of the Air, comes to rule over the unsuspecting, and to terrorize the world with his weapons of mass destruction!

In addition to this round, orange and fiery craft, I have also seen another large, fiery craft, but this one has a white-light, fiery base, also with the same kind of changing and moving appearance of this white-fire base! During the last month, or so, I have seen this aerial craft many times! It sits due South, and perhaps from between 25 to 75 degrees above the horizon. This saucer-like craft also sits in one place for hours! What is most interesting about this white-light craft is that it does not like to work on weekends! For several weekends, I have seen that it is definitely not in the sky, but will often be there every night of the week. I usually see it around 6:30 in the evenings and it will be there for several hours at a time. I have shot over two rolls of film, trying to capture it on film, but each of the negatives always comes up blank. As I shoot many photos at night these days, I can tell you with a certainty that there is always something in the photos, as the camera has a flash, but in these photos, they come out absolutely clean. It is as if someone has taken some cleaner and has wiped the negative clean, but the remaining negatives on the roll, which capture other things, will be unharmed! Obviously, some do not want to be photographed! And, so it goes with the deceitful and utterly evil night stalkers!

Just yesterday, a Dear Friend reminded me of Revelation 13:13 and this is what Revelation 13:13 tell us! “And, he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men ...” These, my Dear Ones, are the works of the Beast, and we are in the very last days!

### **GEORGE BUSH IS STALKING ME AND CONTINUES TO TRY TO KILL ME IN COVERT WAYS!**

In addition to the fireballs, which these evil ones sent over and near my house, George Bush also sent four warplanes over my house about a week before. He did this about 45 minutes after I told a friend over the telephone that the Bushes and their evil hoards plan to create a worldwide flu epidemic, a pandemic, by putting live flu viruses into the flu vaccine! I told my friend that this “planned and well-orchestrated” flu pandemic could kill many millions, and this flu vaccine is totally worthless in preventing bird flu or in stopping the spread of it.

Well, it only took about 45 minutes for this conversation to reach Bush and his buddy, Rummy, and for them to dispatch the warplanes over this house. But, this is not the first time that George W. Bush has dispatched his airplanes to fly over this house in a threatening way! In the summer of 2004, he sent a yellow plane over this house, which sprayed this house with chemicals! This plane had two different tail numbers and neither of them matched the description of the plane, according to Federal Aviation authorities, which I reported this incident to! When I reported this spraying to the Faulkner County Sheriff’s Dept, the deputy told me that there were crop dusters, which were spraying down in the bottomlands! But, when I called back to ask him who these crop dusters were, he could not tell me of any specific crop dusters! Did this man lie, or was he just confused! I filed a report with the detective’s office of the Faulkner County Sheriff’s office regarding the chemical spraying of this house, but no one ever came to investigate.

In addition to this low flying plane, which sprayed this house in the Summer of 2004, in that same Summer, several large C 130s were also sent to buzz this house, even though, they normally have a flight path, which is near the airbase, at least some ten to fifteen miles away. The same day that these C130s buzzed the house, a series of crop dusters buzzed this house over and over. I will never forget this as the next morning, I read in the news that an owner of a local crop dusting service had crashed his plane! But, this is not all, many times black helicopters have buzzed this house, even before we moved out into the country! And, all of these have been sent out by George Bush, and with the sole purposes of intimidation, threatening and stalking! For information on another alleged abuses of George Bush, read about the rape accusations of one, Margie Schoedinger! Type her name in the search engines and read on! This woman in Texas claimed that George Bush and FBI agents raped her and her husband and she had filed a lawsuit against them, when she came up dead! Suicide? I do not believe it!

### **THE KILLERS, RAPISTS, THIEVES, SODOMITES AND PERVERTS, WHO RUN AMERICA!**

But, my Dear Ones, these are hardly the worst of things that they have done to me, in order to hinder, to prevent, or to stop these works! The Bushes and their evil allies have truly gone to extraordinary lengths to kill me. They have, as I reported back in May of 2004, raped and sodomized me! They have repeatedly picked me up and have injected me with all manner of drugs and also have implanted me with microchips against my will and without my conscious consent. And, via these microchips, they send painful electrical currents into my body at various locations. They send beams into these chips and can make various body parts jerk, as they implant them into nerves and in so doing, they have caused great pain in the radial nerve in my left arm and elsewhere. They have put them in my feet and regularly send electrical currents into my feet and in so doing, they have continually burned my right heel, causing it to bleed at times and the skin to continually thicken and to peel off. They have put needle-like objects, tiny and approximately a millimetre in length around me eyes, in my forehead and around my nose and mouth. I have repeatedly pulled these out, as they can be found with the tips of my fingernails and can be pulled out. These tiny receivers allow them to follow the REM sleep and to send currents into the eyes to stop dreams and or to control dreams and only our Lord and God knows what else they are used for! Because of the fact that I continued to find and pull out these tiny-needle like objects, these evil hoards then put implants on both sides of my nose near my sinus cavities and in the sinus cavities near my eyes and in this way, they can send electrical currents into and around my eyes, which feel like bugs crawling on and under my skin! They have put implants in my hands, and when I do something that they do not like, they will send strong electrical currents into my hands and into other body parts to torture me, to burn me, and to cause me sharp pains in these body parts. At times, I have been able to pull them out, but they abduct me again and put more in! They most recently put more implants in my lower left arm between the bones and in my leg between the bones and in my feet at deeper levels. They even put one in my navel area and just last night as I was praying against them, they sent a strong jolt of electricity into my stomach, which created a sharp pain. And, so it goes, my Dear Ones! This is what they have done to me and continue to do, all because of the work that I do for our Most Wonderful Lord and God. But, I tell you, my Dear Ones, that I am ever pleased to go through these most horrendous of things, for the love of my glorious and wonderful Lord and God! For, truly, my Dear Ones, He has kept me and He continues to keep me and to provide for my every need in the most miraculous of ways! It is ever true that these evil ones can torture the body and they can kill the body, if our Lord and God allows, but as these things are the will of our Lord and God, He will surely carry me through it all, if I am to get through it. And, if not, He will surely carry me home. Blessed is His Holy Name!

### **KIDNAPPED, DRUGGED AND CHIPPED!**

Dear Ones, our Father in Heaven has made it perfectly clear to me that many humans are now implanted and do not know it. If you feel your skin crawl in a certain place, especially around your nose, your face, or eyes, you may very well have implants. But, these “crawling” sensations can occur on other parts of your body, on your hips, thighs, and on almost any part of your body. These crawling sensations may occur as well because of microwaving to certain parts of ones body. In many instances, where an implant is responsible for the “crawling” sensation, you will be able to feel a very small object just below the skin, at the area, where you feel the sensation! And, often you can actually extract a tiny implant with your fingernail! But, be sure to cleanse your skin with disinfectants afterwards. When you get the implant out, the “crawling” sensations in the skin will stop!

### **WE MUST WALK IN FAITH, FOR OUR LORD AND GOD IS ABLE!**

“If it be so, our God, whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning furnace, and He will deliver us out of thine hand, O king.” Daniel 3:17

I tell you, my Dear Ones, that our Father has allowed all of these things to happen to me! It is just as with Daniel, Shadrack, Meshach and Abednigo! If our Father decides that you and I should go through such things, He is able to carry us through them. But, if he decides that we must die in this way, He will be there to take us home! Blessed is His Holy Name! My Dear Ones, this Most Awesome God has kept me through terrible trials and great persecution! He has kept me alive amidst repeated abductions, mind control attempts, torture through implants and through electrical beams, which they have sent through the windows! And, He has kept me through seven years of microwaving and through other bizarre attempts on my life. Killers stalked us all in the streets of Stockholm and killers have stalked me elsewhere, but my Dear Ones, I am not afraid and have not been afraid of their evil. For our God IS ABLE TO DO ALL THINGS and TO HIM IS ALL THE PRAISE AND GLORY! I do not fear their implants, for our LORD AND GOD HAS KILLED MANY OF THESE IMPLANTS, AND OTHERS OF THEM, HE HAS CAUSED TO FLOAT TO THE SURFACE AND I HAVE SCOOPED THEM OUT. WE MUST NEVER UNDERESTIMATE OUR MOST AWESOME GOD, FOR HE IS ABLE TO DO ALL THINGS!

Back in January of 2003, He told me to read the Book of Daniel and to get these words in my heart, in my Spirit and even then, I did not look forward to what He was telling me. But, my Dear Ones, I have lived a Daniel life and I am grateful for every day of this Daniel life, for truly our Most Wonderful Father has carried me through some horrendous experiences and He has kept me alive. Blessed is His Holy Name! For, He has been faithful to me! He has stood by me and He has provided for me when so many have mistreated and rejected me! A few of you have stood by me as well! You have been my faithful friends in spite of all that I have been through and I love you very much!

### **THE TORTURE PARADE!**

My Dear Ones, you must now get wise about their torture parade, for no one is exempt and soon, the whole world will see and know what these most evil ones are up to and what they have been doing to many, all against their will for quite some time! For, truly these evil ones delight in torture! They thrive on it and they delight in suffering! And, they delight in doing their work in stealth and cunning! They delight in causing people to BECOME SO BEAT DOWN, that they give up and kill themselves, or someone else! And, they will go to great lengths to pick up and mind control the unbelieving, the naïve and gullible! They hide behind their “terror” technology and carry out their dastardly deeds in the darkness of night when the victims are fast asleep. They then kidnap their victims and they drug them with memory erasing drugs as they carry out their mind control and other abuses to their bodies! For,

they do have the technology to do so and few know or even believe what has happened to them! What “perfect” crimes they carry out on those, who do not even believe that they ever could or ever would be such victims!

These evil ones have abducted me and injected me with drugs and implanted chips in me so many times that I could never begin to keep up with these many assaults. I have awoken so many times in the morning with needle marks on various parts of my body that the sheer numbers of times are mind-boggling! But, I tell you now that their evil mind control does not work on those, who walk in love and forgiveness and as for me; I have forgiven all of the great evils that they have done to me! From day to day, I strive to walk in love and forgiveness toward all, regardless of what they have done to me. I have no malice in my heart and wish to harm no one, and especially not myself. But, these evil ones have drugged me and have surely tried over and over to mind control me! However, I belong to my Lord and God and not them! AND HE IS ABLE TO PRESERVE AND KEEP ME; AND HE HAS DONE SO, UNDER THE MOST ADVERSE OF CIRCUMSTANCES!

### **THE BUSH CIA MIND CONTROL ATTEMPTS!**

In the past two to three months, these Satanist CIA operatives and others have repeatedly called here and have left such messages on the recorder as, “Your ID NUMBER IS MR----- And, after the MR, a series of numbers. I knew that this was one of their so-called trigger phrases, but it did not trigger anything, but a knowing of what they were doing. And, so after carrying on with this for a while, with no results, they began to call here and say, “Call Mrs Black.” But, why would I want to call Mrs Black? Is this not one of their trigger phrases for “go kill yourself,” or “kill someone else!” And as they station their spy machines, their antigravity machines, which blink the red and green lights, around this house 24 hours a day and seven days a week, they monitor all that I do, say and think. So, when I have a “bad” day, so to speak, and become the least bit upset about anything, they call here with the “Mrs Black” calls!

### **PRAY FOR MRS. BLACK!**

My Dear Ones, I REPEAT HERE, FOR YOUR INFORMATION AND FOR PUBLIC INFORMATION, THAT OUR MOST WONDERFUL LORD AND GOD HAS BLESSED ME SO, WITH GREAT LOVE; AND I HAVE FORGIVEN ALL FOR THE HORRENDOUS THINGS, WHICH THEY HAVE DONE TO ME; AND FOR THIS REASON, I HAVE NO MALICE TOWARD ANYONE! I LOVE MYSELF, FOR I AM A CHILD OF THE MOST HIGH AND I LOVE OTHERS! But, still these Satanic CIA operatives and rogue Satanists keep on with their evil parade! Just today, the 17th of November, 2005, four calls from phoney numbers! But, first thing on the morning of November 17, 2005 was a “Mrs Black” call! She did not say, “Call Mrs. Black,” but said, “I am Mrs Black!” Yet, she was a talking machine! So, I answered all the rest of the phoney calls on Nov 17, 2005 with, “Is this Mrs Black?” to which, there was no response. Seems that Mrs. Black does not want to answer!

Dear Ones, pray for “Mrs. Black!” She is most definitely short of a meaningful life and she is obviously into the black arts and projects, from which she needs to be free. So, let us all pray for the freedom of Mrs Black, that she will repent and come to our Saviour, lest she end up in the Lake of Fire! I am very serious about this one thing, my Dear Ones! Please remember Mrs Black in your daily prayers and each and every person on this mind control team, that they will see the evil of their ways and repent before our Lord and God and come to know and accept our Saviour as Saviour of Humanity. My Dear Ones, pray for a great movement of the Spirit of God to come into their midst and to awaken them to the mighty love of our Lord and God and that they will be all ashamed and convicted by the power of the

Living Spirit of God and repent of the dark deeds that they thrive on from day to day. My Dear Ones, our Lord and God is ABLE! So, put these mind controllers on your prayer list for complete deliverance from the clutches of Satan and for salvation through the love and grace of our Most Wonderful Saviour.

And, pray for their freedom each and every day! Jesus is their HOPE and they need to KNOW JESUS! But, my Dear Ones, if they will not repent, but will only continue on in their evil, pray to our Father in Heaven and ask Him to deliver a great and mighty righteous judgement against them, that they will be punished for the great evils, which they have done to so many and continue to do. For, truly our Father in Heaven tells us that He delights in righteous judgement and you and I should also delight in His righteous judgement!

### **MORE OF GOVERNMENT STALKERS!**

In addition to these aforementioned things, which these evil ones have done to torture and persecute me, they try to make it impossible for me to listen to Internet Radio as they simply cut off the stream. And, on several occasions as I have been listening to a radio program on the Internet, there has come a sound of a squeaky door slamming, which seems to be their "trigger" sound for me to shut down the computer and stop this behaviour, but I just go on. And, at other times, the stream will cut off and some of their "strange" music will come over the speakers! One night after the door slamming through the speakers of my computer, there was a "strange" noise on the speaker, almost like a growl, but not really a growl, either; and a few minutes later, a male voice said via the computer speakers, "You are strange!" The following day, as I was speaking to others over the telephone, I could hear the faint sounds of someone, who was laughing over the telephone! And, so they go, my Dear Ones, obviously some people do not have anything of interest to do in their personal lives, so their only pleasure is in stalking, threatening and harassing others.

I do pray that these most misguided souls get a meaningful and spiritual life, that they repent of their evil and come to know our Saviour; for they are all headed for a very hot and burning fire! Dear Ones, pray for their liberation from the great and dark spiritual prisons, in which they find themselves! Put them all on your daily prayer list for total deliverance from these evil pursuits and for a mighty outbreak of the Spirit of God in their midst and for the salvation of every one of these souls! My Dear Ones, make this prayer one of your great priorities every day! I believe that our Lord and God will hear our prayers and I KNOW that HE IS ABLE TO DELIVER THEM AND TO SHAKE THEIR FOUNDATIONS UNTO REPENTANCE!

I write these aforementioned things to you, my Dear Ones, as you need to know that that the CIA, the FBI and other government organizations have been used against me for some time. This Satanic government has turned the CIA on its own people and they are in full swing now against an unsuspecting populace. They are bringing out their covert tools of drugging, mind control, and other horrendous means of stealth, cunning and killing and they are using them on the unsuspecting American people! My Dear Ones, if you fall under their attacks, pray, pray, pray and do what is right in your life from day to day! We have a most wonderful and powerful God! There is none like Him and He is able to deliver you!

### **CONTINUED GOVERNMENT STALKING!**

This note, I am adding as I am writing this newsletter! In the early morning hours of November 18, I noted that there were two very low government "antigravity machines," which were parked about 45 degrees above the horizon, and due East. On this night, the flaming orange "saucer-shaped" object was due west at this time! I knew that they were up to no good on this day, on one of their #29 days,

11+18=29 and 2+9=11, their number and symbol for their two-horned god, Satan! I went to bed around 2:30 on the morning of November 18, 2005 and I was awakened almost immediately by my cat, who rose up on the bed and was peering toward the hall. In the hall, I heard sounds like those of shuffling feet and then in the living room, I heard the sounds of rustling papers. I ascertained that the "reptiles" were in the house and they were pilfering; and that they came from one of the "saucers", which was outside.

I saw three of these reptilian creatures in the year, 2000, as they descended right into the hallway of our house and my cat was the first to see them! They were more of spirit, but clearly of a physical nature as well, as I could see that they wore some sort of armour and both had weapons. My cat saw them first and she ran and hid and when I looked I was shocked! For, there they were, some demons straight out of hell, but with weapons and armour. Earlier that day, as I was speaking on the telephone with a friend in Utah, we both heard a very strange and unknown series of words, which were directed into our conversation. We both were amazed and wondered what we were hearing. And, upon seeing them, I remembered these strange words! And, even later that day, as I was leaving my Mother's house, who lived in the same mobile home park that we lived in, I saw three silvery saucers glide across the park, just above the trees, and they never made a sound! I believe that these three reptiles were definitely associated with these three silvery saucers. My Dear Ones, do not believe others, who tell you that these creatures do not exist! They do, and they are vicious!

Before I went to bed in the early morning hours of November 18, 2005, I prayed to our Father in Heaven for Him to cut off all of the implants so that they would not be able to send any signals or pain into any of them; and as I lay down on the couch for a while and I saw that He did shut them down and these evil ones were not able to track me, or torture me and assault me via their electrical currents. And, my Dear Ones, this is what bothered them as they monitor me 24 hours a day, seven days a week. And, this is why they sent one of their scouts into the house later on to see what was going on.

When I awoke the following morning, I could tell that they had pummelled my head with microwaves all night as the skin on my head was full of "crawling" sensations and this is the way one's skin feels when hit directly with sustained microwaves. Also, by early morning, they were once again attacking my swallowing, by hitting my throat with weapons and causing me to swallow violently against my will. I was quite tired when I woke up this morning as it was late when I got to bed and I was attacked in my sleep by these evil hoards. But, almost first thing when I got up, I received the following call, which was left on the answering machine. Now, realize that when someone leaves a message, I do not hear this message, but have to push a button to hear the messages, which someone leaves on the answering machine. But, when these government stalkers call, they directly speak out their message into the house, as they want to make sure that I hear their harassing calls, when I would not otherwise listen to them at all. And, this morning, on the morning of November 18, 2005, this is what the CIA front, Chrysler Financial left on my telephone.

### **CHRYSLER FINANCIAL, A CIA FRONT ORGANIZATION!**

Chrysler Financial has been calling this house since around April of this year, when I got this telephone. They called here for Lennie Kravitz from April until around October of this year. I repeatedly told them that he is not at this number and cannot be reached at this number, but they continued to call here for him, often four or five times a day, and even threatened to go to the police on one occasion when I told them that he was not here. So, approximately four weeks ago, I called the number that they left in one of their calls here and I got a man, who told me that this is the number that they have for this Lennie Kravitz; and when I stressed again that he does not live here and that they are harassing me, this man assured me that they would take my number off their list. But, I must tell you that the voice of the man,



whom I spoke with was very strange, with a tone of puzzlement, when he said, "Oh, this is Linda Newkirk?" Be advised that their stalking picks up speed when I sit to type a newsletter or to type information for the website, but this is only part of their harassment!

Now, today, my Dear Ones, they are calling again from Chrysler Financial with the following message:

"Hello, this message is for Linda Smith. This is Bianca Cruise and I am calling you from Chrysler Financial. Linda, I need you to call back immediately. My number is 1-800-685-8300, Extension 7622. We have a very serious matter that needs to be addressed and I need you to call back immediately! My telephone number is 1-800-685-8300. And, I hope that you return this call before it is too late!"

So, I called the Faulkner County Sheriff's Department in Conway, Arkansas and filed a police report against these people for harassment and stalking and will continue to lodge complaints against them until something is done about them. By now, I have a huge list of on-going harassments and continued stalking and attempts on my life, as directed against me via George W. Bush and his Satanic CIA and FBI front organizations, and these complaints go back for a solid seven years! And, at the head of all of this harassment, as I said is one rapist, serial killer and stalker, George W. Bush and his "killer" father!

My Dear Ones, what a Great God we have! Every day, I know that I am one walking miracle and am alive only because of the awesome, love and grace of our Most Wonderful Lord and God! Blessed is His Holy Name!

### **REMEMBER KING NEBUCHADNEZZAR!**

And, now, My Dear Ones, we will continue with a very important bit of Biblical information and how it relates to the current president and what is now taking place with him! Remember King Nebuchadnezzar! Our Father truly made him king over the rebellious House Of Israel. He not only made him king, but also sent him in to conquer his rebellious people, and to humble them because of their proud and haughty ways! This King served pagan gods, but Daniel was called in before him from time to time to explain what his soothsayers and astrologers could not explain, and truly this king knew that there was no god like the God of Israel, but he grew in his pride and arrogance until he drew the wrath of the Most High God, Yahweh! When pride swelled up in this king and our Father in Heaven had enough, He humbled this man in a very great way and below you will find the king's comments, after he spent seven years eating with the animals of the field, obviously insane! But, in the end, he saw the errors of his ways and below you will read his own words!

Now, my Dear Ones, we see a very similar thing happening with George W. Bush. Truly, our Father appointed him to bring a reign of terror into this nation as this is surely consistent with His words in Leviticus, Chapter 26, verses 15 and 16, wherein He says, "And, if ye shall despise My statutes, or if your soul abhor My judgements, so that ye will not do all My commandments, but that ye break My covenant: I also will do this unto you; I will even appoint over you TERROR, consumption, and the burning ague, that shall consume the eyes, and cause sorrow of heart: and ye shall sow you seed in vain, for your enemies shall eat it."

But, my Dear Ones, this evil man, George W. Bush has risen up in his pride and he has risen up in his power and he has done horrendous and dastardly things all over the world. He has thought himself above all laws and has made himself dictator over this nation and over its people, without regard for any soul; and He has RAPED ME AND SODOMIZED ME and he kidnapped me repeatedly and drugged me and stalked me up and down the world, to which there are many witnesses! He has terrorized me and has harassed me via his CIA agents and has monitored me 24 hours a day, seven days a week with his

government surveillance and torture aircraft, since May 01, 2003! He has drugged me repeatedly and has injected me with all manner of implants in order to torture me and to further terrorize me, and I am guilty of only one thing and this one thing is speaking the truth of his evil ways. And, now my Dear Ones, I told you in my Message for You, of May 2004, wherein I told you that George Bush and others had raped me and that he had sodomized me; that George W. Bush would soon go insane! And, at this point, this man has reached a height of great insanity, to the point that he is no longer fit to rule!

George Bush and this very stealth and satanic government used my husband and sister to collaborate in their effort to put me into a mental hospital! They mocked the very fact that George Bush and his evil associates had raped and sodomized me; and they mocked and made fun of me as they plotted to put me away. And, then George Bush and his CIA agents stalked me in Africa and labelled me “insane”, and systematically attacked my character with lies, all to destroy me, when I was guilty of nothing, but telling the truth. And, now, my Dear Ones, George Bush, himself is INSANE and totally unfit to govern, a total drunk, who is an embarrassment to this nation and to this world; and there he sits with his fingers on the nuclear codes! And, so just as Nebuchadnezzar went insane because of his great pride, this man, who has sought to discredit and to destroy me all over the world, has now lost his mind, just as King Nebuchadnezzar lost his own mind because of his great pride and arrogance. My Dear Ones, I take no joy in stating these things, but tell you; for you must know, as well, that our Father in Heaven is a righteous God and that when He gets enough, He will make a righteous judgement; for He is a righteous God!

So, my Dear Ones, in spite of all their harassment and torture against me, my Father has kept me and has provided for me when I had little and many deserted me as they believed and promoted these Satanic, CIA lies of these most evil people! And, if this evil man, George W. Bush lives long enough, He, too will surely say that there is NO GOD LIKE THE GOD OF ISRAEL!!!!

Now, we will continue with the words of King Nebuchadnezzar, which he uttered after our Father in Heaven restored his sanity! And, these are his words after spending seven years eating grass in the field with the beasts! “And, at the end of the days, I Nebuchadnezzar, lifted up mine eyes unto heaven, and mine understanding returned unto me, and I blessed the most High, and I praised and honoured Him that liveth for ever, whose dominion is an everlasting dominion, and His Kingdom is from generation to generation. And all the inhabitants of the Earth are reputed as nothing: and He doeth according to His will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth; and none can stay His hand, or say unto Him, What doest thou? At the same time my reason returned unto me; and for the glory of My kingdom, mine honor and brightness returned unto me; and my counsellors and lords sought me; and I was established in my kingdom, and excellent majesty was added unto me. Now I Nebuchadnezzar, praise and extol and honor the King of heaven, all whose words are truth, and His ways judgement: and those that walk in pride, He is able to abase.” Daniel 4: 34-37

### **THE PRIDE BEFORE THE FALL!**

And, these words, this King uttered, but only after spending seven years eating among the beasts of the field, for pride rose up in him as he said, “Is this not great Babylon, that I have built for the house of the kingdom by the might of my power, and for the honor of my majesty?” Yes, this king rose up and bragged at what he had accomplished when in fact, we are told in the Book of Jeremiah, that our Father in Heaven made Nebuchadnezzar king over His people, who were to go into slavery under him!

Jeremiah 27:6-7 “And now have I given all these lands into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, My servant; and the beasts of the field have I given to him also to serve him. And all nations shall serve him, and his son, and his son’s son, until the very time of his land come: and then many

nations and great kings shall serve themselves of him.” AND Jeremiah 43:10 “And say unto them, Thus saith the Lord of Hosts, The God of Israel; Behold, I will send and take Nebuchadnezzar the king of Babylon, MY SERVANT, and will set his throne upon these stones that I have hid; and he shall spread his royal pavilion over them.”

Clearly, my Dear Ones, our Father in Heaven made Nebuchadnezzar king and He sent this king to conquer his people and to haul them off into captivity! Yet, this king also took great liberties against our Father’s people, as we read as regards Daniel and the Lion’s Den and Shadrack, Meshach and Agednigo in the fire, but our Father allowed him to do as he did against His servants, yet He also saw fit to protect them. And, so it has been with me, even until now that I have been under great persecution and have been harassed to no end and stalked and persecuted and tortured by this evil ruler, George W. Bush; yet in all things, there is a limit to what our Father in Heaven will tolerate! But, as for me, I wait upon my Lord and God; for He, in His great wisdom will repay unto each one according to his ways!

And, so it is now, my Dear Ones, that the evil ones have taken control of this once-great land and Satan has come in to devour it! Great evil is afoot, but would not be so if people had chosen to live according to the commandments. And, just as Daniel, Shadrack Meshach and Abednigo were greatly punished for love of the Most High God, so it is today, that these raging Satanists hate the true Christians and wish to destroy them through their great and constant attacks, but our Father in Heaven is able to save us and to preserve us, regardless of what these evil ones do. For, if it is His will for us to go through this great persecution and even torture, He can indeed save us and bring us out the other side, or He will indeed carry us home to a great and beautiful place. To Him is all the praise and glory, for truly THERE IS NONE LIKE THE MOST WONDERFUL AND AWESOME GOD OF ISRAEL, AND I LOVE HIM SO. BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME!

My Dear Ones, I do hope that you have learned something from what I have told you herein! And, I tell you once more, my Precious Brothers and Sisters, do not fear these evil ones, or what they can do to you, but walk in faith! Trust in our Most Wonderful Lord and God, for He is able to carry you through all things and safely out the other side, if this is His will. But, if it is His will for you to go on and be with Him, rejoice in these things. And, from day to day, my Dear Ones, live worthy, so that when that time comes, you will indeed go to a most glorious and wonderful place, even to the place, which our Precious Father in Heaven has prepared for each of us! Blessed is His Holy Name!

Blessed are those, who are counted worthy to go through torture and persecution for love of our Lord and God! To our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven, Yahweh, Most High God, is all the praise and all the glory forever and ever! Blessed is His Holy Name!

Your Sis, Linda

**FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES****BOOK ELEVEN****Chapter Fourteen****A MESSAGE FROM OUR SAVIOUR**

November 10, 2005

**“The Dawning Of A New Day!”**

“My Precious Child, I am your Saviour, Jesus, Yahshua, yes, My Little One, Saviour of Humanity! My Beloved Child, do you not see the dawning of a New Day and the beginning of a New World, already in the hearts of a few? Do you not see it? Can you not feel it? As now, My Child, some truly realize the futility of the Old Way! They realize the ending of an age, and the closing of a door on an old way of life, which did not profit. Can you not see this emerging, My Child? That, as some prepare for the emergence of the dark leader from ashes and ruin, that a few already look to another world? Do you not see this, My Child?”

“My Lord, I see it and I feel it! As so many strive to hold on to the Old Way, a few are being made buoyant and filled with great expectation for a beautiful day of light and love!”

“And, so, My Little One, all this time of warning has sunk in and it has made a difference, or it has not.”

“But, my Lord, it seems that few have heeded the warnings.”

“Yes, this is so, but now comes the time of accelerated changes throughout the Earth and others must awaken quickly and come full circle, or they will ‘miss the boat.’”

“My Lord, I know.”

“Now, My Little One, what I was just telling you in the Spirit, I now also reveal to you to share with others, that they may also benefit. And, this, My Child, is about the importance of forgiveness, to forgive all, to love all, even your enemies. And, I want you to understand why this is so. My Little One, those, who have done evil to you, or to any one of you, are worse off for it. They are in bondage to their evil, if they do not repent. Unrepentance and unforgiveness create bondage, and this bondage will hold one back, even from receiving their heavenly inheritance, if they do not repent and forgive. My Little One, repentance, love and forgiveness, these three are central to freedom and spiritual growth.

My Little One, I love each of you more than you will ever know! Great are your rewards in Heaven and these rewards await all, who truly want them. Why would any of you give up such beauty to stay trapped in these lower vibrations?”

“My Lord, I believe that the problem is ignorance and as You say, lack of forgiveness, repentance and love, but also, My Lord, lack of understanding. Many people really do not understand. They lack truth, My Lord, and they perish for lack of truth!”

“My Little One, this is well-said, and this is very true. But, a New World is at hand, a beautiful New Day; yet the lure of illusion, and of things of the flesh, are keeping many bound to the flesh and to the lower vibrations of this world! Think of this, My Child. Think! What is worth staying in a maelstrom of utter evil and darkness?”

“Nothing for me, My Lord. I do not want this.”

“And, most would not want it either, My Child, if they truly realized that lack of repentance, unforgiveness and love, one for another and love even for one’s enemies, causes one to be bound to them. So, it is wisdom to forgive them all, to repent of harsh feelings and to love them and set them free! In this way, you can each walk in freedom and be ready to go to higher spiritual levels. My Little One, when one truly grasps these concepts and puts them into action on a daily basis, then this one is on the road to freedom. Now is the time, My Child, for all to let go of all hurts, sorrows, pains and other negative emotions, to forgive, to repent and walk in love. This is freedom, My Child, and there is truly little time left for all to walk in this way, so as to move on up spiritually! This is what I was saying to you, My Child, and is what all must understand and implement to be free! I am Jesus, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of November, 2005,  
Linda Newkirk  
White Buffalo Calf Woman

### **MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN**

**November 10, 2005**

#### **“OUR PRECIOUS FATHER IN HEAVEN, MOST WONDERFUL AND FAITHFUL”**

“My Beloved Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. My Child, do you see well where you are now, carried here through My Spirit, one foot in the Earth and one foot in my Beautiful Kingdom?”

“Yes, My Precious Father, I see and I see that You are with Me in this beautiful place of great serenity, which is warmed by Your beautiful light; and nearby is a beautiful waterfall, which feeds this part of the most awesome River of Life. I see such wondrous trees, golden and radiant with Your beautiful light and they exude great joy, love and exhilaration. Around me are perfect and radiant flowers of many colors and shapes and they all make perfectly harmonic and melodious sounds as they sway back and forth, with the life of Your beautiful Spirit. From these most beautiful of flowery gardens emanates the most heavenly fragrance and all that I see is absolutely beautiful and cannot be adequately described by this frail human language. I feel that I could lie here on this bench beside You, My Father, and I could sleep for quite some time, as I am very tired. The assaults have been so great for so long, my Father, and I am very weary. It is hard to believe that the evil Satanists have microwaved me since 1999, almost seven years and there have been great numbers of attempts on my life through stealth weaponry, so much so that I could never keep up with all of these things! Plus, my Father, the implants, which they have put in my body, through which they have tortured me and have tried to control me, makes me tired!

My Father, the fight has been unceasing and I have become very tired, yet some days more so than others. But, Father, even so, I feel ashamed to complain of any of these things; for You have been so good to me! You have been so faithful, Father, and the very fact that I am alive is a great testimony of

Your great love, Your great power, Your great mercy and grace! So, Father, forgive me if I seem to complain, for I do not wish to complain, but only to state these things, which You already know and to explain why I would so like to lie on this beautiful bench in this glorious garden and sleep, to rest, and be refreshed. This is all, my Father, for today, I am somewhat tired and I do get tired, very tired, from time to time."

"My Child, few know or understand My great love for you! But, some do! And, some of these are your enemies. Some of these are raging Satanists. Some of these are leaders of nations. One of these is the new black pope, who remains in the background, while the lies continue that the old black pope is still alive. They know that he is dead and I, myself, put him in the grave because of the horrendous things, which he did to you. This is why he is dead!"

"But, Father, you let the rapists go unpunished. Why is this?"

"My Child, they have not gone unpunished. George Bush has truly gone insane, and this is witnessed and documented by many at this time. Within days of the ordered raping of you, the elder Rockefeller was found dead, just as foretold in visions, which I gave you (in Book Seven of these prophecies).

Within few days, Bill Clinton had major heart surgery and suffered extensive brain damage, but he lived, and now thinks to rule the world. But, George W. Bush also thinks to rule it, along with Prince Charles, and others. But, only one of them had the head wound and did live!

"My Little One, why have you come up against these antichrists, these world leaders, and this one, who calls himself, President of the Earth, Satan's general?"

"Father, I cannot so easily define this."

"No, my Child, you cannot, but I can! You, My Little One, are the White Buffalo Calf Woman, My prophetess, My servant, My Child, who rides the spiritual white buffalo. Now, I know, My Little One, that you do not fully understand this, but they do. For, they know that all that they do is based on lies and illusion and that it will be destroyed! They have their fake woman, their red harlot church, who is riding a beast system. Yet, who is the woman in reality, who will ride this beast? For, this woman is both a group of people and an actual woman."

"I do not know, Father, unless it is the Queen of England. She is closely allied with the Jesuits and the Catholic Church, the "Red" church system; and she surely sits atop the Beast System!"

"My Little One, you have seen well."

"So, Father, this scarlet woman is both an individual woman, the Queen of England, and also a collection of evil people."

"This is correct. And, likewise, you are the woman, who is attired in white, who also rides the White Buffalo. The Native Americans have foretold that you would return and have named you White Buffalo Calf Woman. So, my Little One, you are the true woman in white, who rides the white buffalo. They have their scarlet woman, (the whore), who also rides the buffalo, or beast, and these representations of the same are all over Europe. Likewise, My Little One, the woman, who rides the white buffalo, this buffalo being also My Beautiful Spirit, is also a collective group of people and is therefore both singular and plural.

My Child, the woman, who is dressed in scarlet, the whore, is set to ride this beast and you, My Child, and the rest of My white and clean ones, are an affront, a great affront, to this evil system. My Little One, you can in no way, imagine the hate, which all of these world leaders have for you. You cannot imagine how much they want you dead and how much they have wanted you dead for years! You cannot imagine the billions, and I said “billions” of dollars, that they have spent to destroy you, and to cause you to take your own life, or to act in an unseemly way.

You cannot imagine, My Child, the terrible mind control, which they have subjected you to, the drugs, which they have injected you with against your will and without your conscious knowledge, or consent, and/or the great lengths that they have gone through to trap you and to snare you any way they could. You cannot imagine the numbers of people, whom they have picked up and mind controlled, including certain of your family members, all to isolate you, so that they could have you all to themselves, and in so doing, to “break you” through their mind control assaults, torture and isolation.

But, My Child, they forget one very important part of the picture! You are My Child! You belong to Me and I fight your battles! And, not only have I allowed them to do all that they have done to you, My Child, I have also brought you through it all; for I am bigger than all of their mind control! I am bigger than all of their surveillance! I am bigger than all of their torture and I am bigger than any and all of their chip implants! Those, who think otherwise, do not walk in faith, but in fear!

My Child, I told you several years past to get ready for the Daniel experiences, and you have surely lived them and continue to live them. But, even so, My Child, I allowed all of these things to happen to you; for it was My desire to do so and it has been My desire to bring you out the other side, unharmed and stronger spiritually because of it all. And, yes, I know that you get tired, My Child, and for many reasons. But, know one thing; I will never leave or forsake you. I am always with you and I fight your battles. My Little One, leaders of nations hate you! Satan hates you and many of your so-called friends and family members have deserted you and they were phoney to begin with. They will grow up and get real with Me, or they will die in their sin and rebellion. But, Satan also did to them what I allowed; for now is the time of the sorting of the souls, and the fakers will be fakers, and they are being sorted out!

My Little One, do not dwell on these things, for this must be all across the board and I am doing it. I am cleaning house. I am making My way plain and those, who choose evil and who choose deceit, will not be in My spiritual house. For, this is My spiritual house and it is not built by man; but by Me! And, I will not have the liars, the gossipmongers, the two-faced, the backbiters, the malicious, the sneaks, the adulterers, the fornicators, the addicts, and all kinds of sexual deviants and perverts, the workers of sorcery, witchcraft and iniquity, in My house! My house is a house without walls, and it knows no skin color, but connects one to the other through My pure love, and honor, love of Me and honor toward one another, while operating in repentance and forgiveness.

Let all be warned; for I have set up My church and I am coming back for a white, a pure, a clean church. So, My Child, rest and be at peace because of all that I have done. For, I have shown you the true state of this evil world. But, let all know that I am true to My word and I will soon make a most beautiful way for this pure and white woman, who travels on the back of My white buffalo, through the power of My Beautiful Spirit. For, the time is at hand when these evil ones will clearly see what I will do for My clean ones, as I love them greatly!

But, the hate mongers, the liars and deceivers, the gossipmongers, the backbiters, and all, who do, say and think malicious things, for which they will not repent and come clean, will be under foot of Satan for 3 ½ terrible years and many, many will fall to his lying wonders and deceiving miracles and they will sell their souls for a piece of bread. For, all who continue to live in this sphere, will be tried and tested in severe ways, My Child, just as you have been tried and tested in severe ways. And, as you have been

faithful, I have preserved you and have kept you, and I will do the same for those, who are yet to get clean. But truly, a time of upheaval and trouble is upon the world, as never before in the history of the whole earth. And, you, My Little One, have experienced many of these horrors, of which I speak.

And, I have said before that many, many of you have already been chipped, all without your conscious awareness and consent and you are being steadily mind controlled via satellite, microwave towers, television, movies, radio, music, etc. The great stealth and cunning, which is in your midst, is far greater than anything than you could or would, ever imagine! But, in the midst of it all, you as a people, remain oblivious to it, as you sleep on! Truly, you are headed over the cliff and into great destruction, but still you choose blindness, deafness and ignorance. But, in the end, none of you will escape your choices, for it is because of your own choices to go against Me and to live in rebellion, that you choose slavery over freedom. You choose to follow Lucifer and you reject My Son. And, so, you will soon see what the antichrist and false prophet will do for you. But, My few, white and clean ones will also see what I will do for them. I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. My Little One, put this on the website.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 10<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2005,  
Linda Newkirk  
White Buffalo Calf Woman

### **A MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN**

**November 12, 2005**

#### **“The Stalkers!”**

“My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. Blessed are you, My Little One, for you have been through great trials and you have suffered great persecution for love of Me! And, now, My Child, I am about to do a work and a wonder, a marvel through you. Yes, My Little One, many have risen up against you, your so-called friends have deserted you and your family alike, save one, have all turned on you and have tried to destroy you. Satanists the world over have risen up against you!! Leaders of nations have stalked you and have repeatedly tried to kill you! The CIA, the FBI and occult government agencies have set traps for you! They have pounded you with stealth weapons and have repeatedly tried to kill you! They have abducted you repeatedly via their technologies and abilities to carry out such things and they have injected you with all manner of chips, in order to torture you and to track you like a dog!

But, My Little One, they get bored; for you do little save serve Me and attend to My work! Through their mind control of so many that you know, these evil Satanists have sought to isolate you, to break you, My Child, and to cause you to harm yourself, or someone else. They have called your house with their mind control messages and have sent them through your computer speakers, but My Child, My Spirit shows you what they are doing and the meaning of their evil.

Now, My Child, you asked Me to do something spectacular on their 11-11-07 day, which when added together is also another 11, their favorite number for their two-horned god. So, this is what I did, My Child, and I did it for you! For, you have been under foot of Satan for many months, stalked, persecuted and tortured. But, as you have spent much time in prayer, repentance and forgiveness, I have forgiven you all and you have forgiven them all, and thereby, I have made you free, more free than you have ever been, in all of your life.



Yes, they have stalked you in their orange saucer, which is US military, and they are hot after you, My Child, and this is because of the fact that they are shut out of the interdimensional portals to their moon, Mars and Saturn bases and they know that you are able to travel these time portals. But, you cannot travel what does not exist any longer! Yet, they are busy searching for alternative means, as yes, they are desperate! But, in their desperation, these evil Satanists have now made a fatal flaw! It is not enough for them to torture you by sending electrical currents into the many implants in your body, and it is not enough for them to drug you and to do all they can to mind control you and to seek to ruin your life! They have shot a beam into your lungs and have ripped a small hole in the lining of your lungs. They have implanted your face and nose and have caused bleeding in your nose!

And, in all things, My Little One, there is a limit, and this is their limit. Now, My Little One, I will turn the tables! I will turn this game around and I shall get all the key players and many of them, you do not even know. And, I shall do this through you, My Child, for in their arrogance and in their ignorance, they do not even think that I will rise up and smite them severely! For, I have allowed you to be under their feet to try and to test you, My Little One, and not only have you passed the test; for you have grown spiritually in a great way, My Little One. You have learned to walk in love and forgiveness, but even so, My Child, to hate evil. For, truly you do forgive your enemies and you even love them, but you are given to hate evil and to pray against this evil in this Earth. This is your lot, My Child, and the lots of each of My Faithful. It is not your lot to lie down before evil and to be complacent about it but to rise up and to pray for My righteous judgement against them. This is the lot of My righteous ones, but too many of these are not seeking Me as regards such great evil in this Earth.

And, now, My Child, I told you that on 11-11-05, I did a spectacular thing, as you asked me to and this is what I did! My Child, I raised you up and I began a greater empowerment of you. I began a process in you, wherein I will use you in a greater way, My Child. I shall put My sword in your hand for great judgements against the evil ones! And, when I speak through you, My words shall go out to accomplish My purposes. And, for you, My Little One, I shall move mountains, and I shall shake this Earth! And, the evil ones will hate you more, but they will also fear My power in you, for they shall see it with their own eyes! And, they shall see it in their own kingdom; and Satan will not have power over you as I have allowed him to do for these past months. But, I shall cause you to stand atop his back and to whip him and to beat him and to divide him and to conquer him through the power of My sword and through My spoken word.

My Little One, do you see this fiery sword?"

"I do, my Father, and it is unlike anything that I have seen."

"And, do you see your radiant clothes of white and shimmering light; for you shall wear these now!"

"I do, my Father, and a dress so beautiful and full of light with many ornate intricacies, such as I have never seen."

"And, a beautiful and radiant crown, My Child, with twelve beautifully radiant stones of various colors and shapes and many brilliant diamonds."

"And, diamonds along the front of this beautiful, flowing robe, which I wear atop this white and radiant dress."

"My Child, when did you first see this beautiful dress?"

“Yesterday, my Father, al 11-11-05. Our Saviour took me to the top of the world and I stood there with Him and as I looked at myself, I saw this most beautiful attire, which I was wearing and the crown I was also wearing. And, then our Saviour told me, Father, that the angels of Heaven had made this dress, and that it took them quite a while; for they put so much work in it. And, it is so beautiful, Father; for it is alive with Your love and your light and is radiantly beautiful.”

“Now, My Child, I gave you this on their double, yet triple devil day; for on their day, as they surrounded you with their military vehicles and as they stalked you via their orange saucer, I did a wonderful thing for you, My Child. And, I did a wonderful thing for My people in this Earth. For, as you walk in My love and forgiveness, you now also walk in My great power! Yes, My Child, so many months, you had to walk under the foot of Lucifer, all to try and to test you and to make you white! And, you have now earned this beautiful dress as the Woman of Revelation 12 and you wear My crown. And, now look, My Child, I shall give you two new things! I shall give you a sceptre, for you are a queen over My people, and I shall give you a new sword, with so much of My holy fire and My power, that this light is almost blinding to you. And, others would not be able to see this sword, or to operate with its power, My Child, but this one is reserved unto you! And, I tell you now, Go and take this sword, for this beautiful angel has waited a long time just to give it to you! For, with this sword, you shall do great and mighty things in this Earth and Satan will hate you greatly; but the angels of Heaven will sing and rejoice; for they have also long awaited this time!”

“Oh, my Blessed Father, I am so humbled, yet so full of joy, so full of expectation; for I so long to see the defeat of these evil ones! Blessed is Your Holy Name!”

And, suddenly I see our Saviour, who is somewhat to my left; and all around me I also see many angels and great crowds of souls, who extend for as far as eyes can see, and suddenly I feel so weak; for I realize that this is a very important event! And, feeling weak, I fall to my Saviour’s feet, and I hug his feet and kiss his feet; for I love Him so! And, I hear these dear souls as they clap, and I also hear the sounds of angels wings! At this time, it looks as if a heavenly space opens up right above me, and as I look up I see a throne and on this throne a white bearded being, who is full of love and light and over Him is a crystalline rainbow, which seems to be made of the most beautiful of colored diamonds! Around Him is a holy and radiantly white fire and when He speaks, His voice truly does sound like rushing waters, and it is carried by the wind of His Spirit; and I am so deeply humbled and also weak all over. For, I feel so lowly before Him!

And, as He sits so majestically on His most beautiful throne, He says, “Be at peace, My Child; for you have born the bruises of Satan’s heel and now he shall bear the bruises of your heel. For, out of tragedy now comes My mighty hand of deliverance and blessings for you. Worry not, My Child, for I shall put him under your foot and the whole world will know that I have called you! I have chosen you. I have sent you and I love you very much!”

And, with that, I see something black and dark; and it looks like a bear trap and I see in the Spirit, that Satan has had this bear trap around me and I could do nothing about it until our Father in heaven determined that I could be free!”

“My Beautiful Child, take this bear trap. Crumple it up and brush the pieces of it into the Lake of Fire.”

So, I take remove this bear trap from around me. It is large, but surprisingly light! I crumple it into many pieces, and these pieces fall at my feet. Then, an angel hands me a broom and I sweep all into the orifice of the raging inferno, which now appears at my feet, and when all of the pieces are gone, the orifice closes up and the angel takes the broom.

Now, all of the souls are looking at me. Our Saviour is looking and our Father is looking as the angels stand nearby with a beautiful, new sceptre in one hand and a new, brilliant sword in the other. I look toward my Lord and He says, "Take the sceptre." So, I move toward the beautiful angel and take the sceptre, which at first seems heavy, but then becomes as buoyant as light. And, as I take this beautiful scepter, which is full of beautiful gems and stones, the crowd cheers and at this time, I hear the most beautiful music, like that of many harps. And just at this time, an angel, who is atop a mountain, begins to blow a trumpet, and tears of joy begin to flow down my face, and as these tears hit my dress, they turn into diamonds and fall to my feet. A great joy and a great happiness, as I never recall fills me and I lift my arms to my beautiful Father! I thank Him and then rush to My Saviour and fall to His feet once more and hug His feet and kiss His feet once more.

At this time, all of the people begin to praise our Father in Heaven and shortly thereafter they erupt into a most glorious and buoyant singing and as I rise up, I see two creatures at the front of the crowd and both of them have seven heads and many eyes. As I look at them, I ask, "Who are you?" And, they say, "We bear the seven candlesticks, and we stand before the throne of God and we praise Him forever, for He is worthy to be praised!"

At this point, I would have rushed up to hug them both, for I felt such great love for them; but our Saviour said, "Do it not." And, I was feeling somewhat sad and lacking in understanding as to why He would not allow it. And, then our Saviour, sensing my thoughts, said, "To touch either one, My Little One, is to open up powers and great knowledge and wisdom, which you would not understand; and this would be overpowering to you. They know your love and they love you as well; for they are here out of love for you on this very important day."

Then, the angel motioned for me to take the radiant sword, and I must tell you that I felt butterflies in my stomach about this. But, I moved toward the angel and reached out for the sword! As I touched the sword, I felt such a power as never before; and this power pulled me up and over the great crowd of people; for this is not power, which I have known in the Earth. This is a new and more divine power than anything that I have ever known. And, as I soar above the people, I arrive at a door, and on this door are the words, "Knock, and it shall be opened unto you."

I look then at our Saviour, who is down below me now; and the crowd is there just below as well, and it seems that we all have such a sense of great expectation. And, so I knock on this door but once and the door disappears and before me are vast libraries, all interconnected to one another. And, I step across what was the threshold; for the door is now gone and I am now on a beautifully tiled floor; and I know that this vast library contains much information about what was, what is and what is meant to be. And, as I begin to walk the halls of this library, I now see that our Saviour is by my side and He looks at me with such love as He says, "My Little One, you are given all of this today as you have earned this place, My Child. And, all that is here is for your access; for you will need much vision and knowledge and understanding for from this library to do what you must now do in this Earth. For, you are now given the power, yes, but you will also need much more. And, these angels, whom you have seen in this library, are at your attendance, My Child; for as you ask, as you need, this will be provided for you!"

"Oh, my Lord, I am so grateful and I am so blessed! How I love you and how I love our Father and all of the beautiful souls, who are here today! My Lord, what am I to say? Thank you is not enough! You and my Father know my great love for you and for other souls and for all of Your creation! But, for lack of any other words, my Precious Saviour, and my Most Beautiful Father, I can only say, 'Thank you!' And, then I rise from the table, where we are both seated, and once more we are suddenly standing before this vast number of souls and the wind of the Spirit begins to whip my hair. And, a beautiful, sparkling, living rain begins to fall and as it falls, it turns into the most glorious and radiant light. And, as I look at our Most Wonderful Saviour, He says, "The Latter Rain."

The rain soaks through my clothes and bathes me all over, but it is not a wet rain, but a glorious rain of a mighty, white fire and a diamond-like radiant anointing. Now, standing still with my sceptre in my left hand and my sword in my right hand, our Saviour says, "Put the sword in your sheath, which is on your right side, and take the sceptre in your right hand. When you need the sceptre, you will have it, and when you need the sword, you will also have it."

"Now, My Child," He says, as the crowd suddenly disappears, "this is your new day and a new day for all the world; for now comes anointings and blessings for many and great power given to you, My Child, to destroy Satan and His Kingdom. So, with this My Child, we shall stop for now, but later I will show you great and mighty things. I am your Saviour, and all has been the wonderful will of our Father in Heaven."

"Blessed is His Holy Name."

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 12<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2005,  
Linda Newkirk  
White Buffalo Calf Woman

Yes, my Dear Ones, this was a most beautiful occasion and one of great joy! Praises to our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven; for He is so awesome and He loves us so! And, I love Him so very much, that words can never describe the great love that I feel for Him in my heart! He is absolutely full of love and continually faithful. How blessed we all are to know His beautiful love. Blessed is His Holy Name!

But, my Dear Ones, Satan was not at all happy about what took place on November 12, 2005, this most beautiful of events. For as November 12th waned a terrible storm began to move into this area, with terrible lightening and violent and whipping winds. Twice during this storm, great explosions took place just outside my living room window! As the storm passed through, as very strong smell of ozone began to filter into the house, unlike anything that I have ever experienced after any storm! But, as I have written before in these writings, that I witnessed 5 or 6 fireballs, which I saw, even near the end of this storm; and it was utterly shocking to see these rolling balls of fire roll across the sky! After witnessing these rolling fiery balls, I then understood why there was such a thick amount of ozone in the air. These massive fireballs had torn apart the oxygen molecules and had then created the very unstable molecule of ozone! The ozone molecule contains three atoms of oxygen, instead of the more stable, two atoms, which is the way that oxygen normally exists, and this is the kind of oxygen that we breathe. Ozone is unstable and reacts quickly with other substances and gases as the extra oxygen atom makes it unstable, and this instability also makes it also very caustic. As it is so reactive and caustic, it is not a good idea to breathe such concentrated amounts of ozone! These evil ones not only carried out a terrorist act, but they also endangered the lives of those in this neighborhood by making them breathe gases that are not meant to be inhaled in such great amounts!

From first accounts, this attack via these military weapons, via these fireballs, seemed to be a military threat, which was directed only at me, but our Father has since showed me that this is not the only reason for Bush and his satanic hoards to send these massive fireballs! He and his satanic, military accomplices sent them to attack this Earth and to destroy an interdimensional portal, which our Father has established nearby.

It is absolutely shocking and absolutely true what our Father in Heaven has told regarding the Satanic plans to blow up the Earth and flee out through one of two possible time portals. For, this attack on this portal was nothing more than an attempt to destabilize it and thereby steal it for their own purposes, but this did not work. And, because of what they did, there ensued a fight in the spiritual

realm, wherein these reptiles lost approximately one third of their upper command officers! Blessed is the Holy Name of our Lord and God; for He is so wonderful! Oooooo-eeeeee! Glory to our Father in Heaven, forever and ever! For, He is so very worthy to be praised!

Shortly after this most wonderful visit to the Upper Realms, which I have described above, the Spirit of God showed me a man, who works in black ops in the US military and he and others are at the center of this bid to destroy this earth and to leave out through one of two possible time portals. But, it was on the 16th day of November, that He finally gave me a message about this for you, my Dear Brothers and Sisters. Read on and be shocked!

### **MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN**

**November 16, 2005**

#### **“Hatching a Plot to blow up the Planet!”**

“My Blessed Child, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. My Little One, I have much to tell you today, much to speak to you about regarding the hidden and the unknown. And, first, I shall speak to you of the continuous calls, which you get telling you to call “Mrs. Black,” and leaving then a number for you to do so. And, as of now, these same callers are calling and telling you that, ‘This is “Mrs. Black.”’

My Child, this most recent call is related to their abducting you once again last night, and drugging you and subjecting you to their mind control messages. And, all that they have done has been for the purposes of causing you strife, to cause you to be angry to the point that you wish to harm yourself, or someone else. But, the truth, My Child, is that you wish to harm no one, much less yourself, as you love yourself and you love others.

My Child, the push against you has been very great, the push to cause you to harm yourself, or to harm someone else, as they have tried so often to kill you, but I have kept you alive! These evil Satanists have stalked you and they have made their various threats toward you! They have surveilled you and have orchestrated many attempts on your life and in failing in these attempts, have then set out to try to make you kill yourself, or to harm someone else. And, just last night, these evil ones abducted you again via the very large saucer, which you see just south of your house. They took you last night and they bound you up and threatened you and did all they could to provoke you and to cause you to feel alone and helpless. They drugged you, My Child, for two nights in a row, and did these things to you, to cause you to be very tired, depressed and to give up. But, My Child, true to My word, I am faithful to you, and today, I will not only tell you much, but I will show you My power.

My Child, these Children of Satan are very angry that I have revealed to you the name of one of their biggest human players and I did this on November 12, 2005. And, they are very angry that I showed you their Star Map, which depicts their desperate bid to get through the time portals and escape a blown-to-pieces, burning earth. For, this is surely their plan. Now, for all to know, My Child, I repeat that the name of this military man is William Green(e). William Green(e) is the commanding officer for this very evil project, a much-decorated air force man first, but also of the elite space travel squad; and you all know nothing of this. This special group also has another subtitle, which is the “torture” squad, as they are also torture specialists. And this group is also otherwise known as “SKORPION.”

My Child, this group, "SKORPION" is headed up almost entirely by the reptiles ( the children of Lucifer) and many of them are parading as human! And, this group is also headed up by a few humans, who no longer have a human soul, but are mind-controlled slaves, and are kept in this capacity because of their servitude, their exacting nature and their ability to interact with other humans.

My Child, these evil ones, the children of Lucifer, are very, very angry with you and they have made you one of their foremost targets in the whole earth. Now, realize that their hate for you is basically bi-fold.

1. They hate you because you work for Me and you have been very bold in My work all over the world;
2. They hate you because I have sent you into the interdimensional portals with My keys to shut them down!

Repeatedly, they have abducted you, and they have sent you into these portals to try to make you open these portals, but they cannot get you to open them, as you do not possess the keys. These keys are under My possession.

My Little One, as I have shown you, this General Green (e) is the human, who is in charge of their desperate attempts to get off this planet and to flee to Andromeda, to a star called Tataru, which has 29 planets. Now, you must realize, My Child, that because you know about their plan, they have been in your house the last few days and have cut off your living room light, which was in the morning of the 13th of November (the same morning of the violent storm). True, the lights were out for four hours during that morning, but this did not cause this light to be switched off. Then, in the early morning hours of November 16, 2005, these very same ones opened the dead bolt on your door! All these things, they have done and more, My Little One, to harass and stalk you and to instill fear and doubt in you.

But, know one thing, my Child! Above all, these evil ones desperately want you dead and for the reasons that I have given; and they are now in a push to get rid of you! George W. Bush and others raped you and he also wants you out of the way greatly because of this cowardly and dastardly deed! But, My Child, this is not all. As long as you live, you are a threat to them; for you have the abilities to travel all of the known time portals, known to them, that is. And, as long as you are alive, you are a threat to them and to their last known operative time portals.

Now, My Child, you know that I allow them to do to you all that they do, and I have kept you still. And, through all of this, I will teach them some things and I will also strengthen and bless you, My Child. Do not be concerned for what they do, but be amused, My Child, for they are desperate! Yet, I am able to protect Mine and to keep them amidst such great assaults. Now, My Child, I have work for you to do.  
Do you see the door ahead of you?"

"Yes, my Father."

"Open it, My Child, with the key, which is in your hands. Now, as you do so, you will be pulled quickly through this portal. Do not resist, but just follow the flow."

"Yes, my Father." And, once opened, I move quickly through the doorway; and as I travel rapidly within this interdimensional space, I soon come to another door, where I stop."

"My Child, take this key and insert it into the door. Then, turn the key three times. After you do this, turn and move out quickly, the way you came; for this whole portal will collapse on itself and it will not exist anymore."

I do as He tells me to do and then turn to move quickly out of this portal, the way that I came in, and on the heels of my quick exit, I see the portal collapse behind me and disappear altogether.

“Now, My Child, I have more work for you today. This is the second thing that I want you to do. There is now before you a second very important portal, as this is the second portal, which they intend to use, in order to flee to Andromeda.”

“Yes, my Father, I see this door.”

“Take My key and open it. Then, forge ahead though these are most unpleasant sensations in this portal, but forge ahead anyway; and move quickly past these two doorways, which you will come to. And, you will find that they are already open.”

“Yes, my Father.” And, I fly among these fiery and sparkling, even painful forces, or energies, but I am basically oblivious to these things, as my focus is very keen. I pass now the first open doorway and it is open. Then, forging quickly ahead, I pass through the second open doorway, which is within this interdimensional portal. And, I come quickly now to a closed doorway.

“My Child, as you know this is the second of the two portals, which could carry them to Andromeda. Here is My key. Insert it and turn it once. Then, the key will begin to move very rapidly in a circular pattern. After you insert this key, you must move out quickly; for this will also collapse on itself.”

“Yes, my Father!” I then do as He tells me and I flee quickly out the portal! I must push ahead against these fierce and fiery energies to get back; for this force is very oppressive, but I push ahead, first past the second door, then the last one and on until I am safely out! And, just as I do, a great fire rushes out of the doorway and within a millisecond, it seems, the portal collapses and disappears altogether.

“Now, My Child, this is not all that I want you to do; for do you remember your prayer to Me, that when these children of Satan call your house with their mind control messages, that I cause a great righteous anger to rise up within you, so that you will pray to Me against them?”

“Yes, my Father.”

“And, Father, I do pray that you destroy them and their evil works! I do pray that you destroy this evil and I do pray that You smite them and judge them, Father, for their evil plots to destroy this Earth, to blow it up and to flee, while all souls perish on a planetary explosion. This is the most horrendous thing that I have ever heard! Father, I pray that You expose every one of them, that you cause nations to rise up against them and that You destroy them all.”

“My Child, take this very bright and fiery sword that I gave you, and I want you to go to an underground base beneath Richmond Virginia. There, you will see the headquarters for your torturers and I want you to smite three people with My sword. Soon, they will all see the effects of what I have done to them and to their group.

1. William Green (e) Smite him three times with My sword!

2. Then, My Child, take My sword and look behind William Green (e), to another William, William Jefferson Clinton; and smite him five times; for he is “Mr. World” behind the scenes. Yes, indeed, as he and Hillary killed so many, he and the Bushes are working together to make sure that you do not survive. So, take My sword and smite him five times!

3. Now, My Child, look beyond the two “Bills” and you will see a whole team of “mind controllers,” and torturers, but I want you to single out a specific Dr, and we will just call him, Dr T. for “Terieu.” Now, My Child, take My sword and smite Dr. T. seventeen times!

“Father, I have done this and I do not know when I have felt so wonderful!”

“Yes, My Child, Bill Clinton has purposely stayed out of sight for a long time, while these evil hoards have been grooming him to take over the world. Bill Clinton sits at the top of this worldwide torture program. Even the Bushes are now subservient to Bill Clinton and through his charm and smiles, he is deceiving the whole world.”

“Now, take My sword and divide this SKORPION up until it hardly seems any more divisible.”

“My Father, I have done as You have asked with Your fiery sword and this group is now busted up into literally hundreds of pieces.”

“My Little One, what they do, they must do in darkness, as their deeds are so dastardly. They are so horrendous, and they are all so cowardly! But, I am about to put them in their places! I am about to bring about a major correction; for a full-scale war is on and so far, My Child, you are the recipient of their war! You walk a humble and quiet way and you go at peace with Me and with all in your life. But, their great goal is to kill you and/or to make you kill yourself!

Yes, they abducted and mind controlled many. Members of your family and many of your so-called friends!” This very evil group of the children of Satan orchestrated the great attacks on your character and used your husband and your sister to try to put you in a mental hospital! This very group has implanted you over and over with microchips in order to torture you, and to track you like a dog; and these very ones have gone to great lengths to mind control you, and to cause you to do things to harm yourself and/or someone else. But, they have failed, My Child; for you walk in love and forgiveness. And, now My Child, I shall turn on them as you never could have envisioned or imagined! What they want done to you shall fall on them and George W. Bush shall fall under a suicide watch. Bill Clinton shall fall to depression and he shall be stalked with suicide demons. George W. Bush is headed for an insane asylum and Hillary Clinton, who also wants you dead, shall fall to erratic behaviour and angry outbursts.

And, I shall cause wars and infighting all over the Earth between humans and the reptiles and their robotoid “greys,” as the eyes of the leaders of nations are opened to the plots of these evil, mind controlled (non-human) humans and their reptile counterparts. Yes, I shall ring the bells in the heads of world leaders. I shall show them the goals of the Queen of England, the Bushes, the ten kings of Europe and many in the occult, who plan to blow up this planet with their electromagnetic weapons and thereby flee through the interdimensional portals into Andromeda, which has been possible and would be a very quick journey indeed!

But, now their only time portals, which could have made this possible, are not only closed, but they no longer exist! I created them, My Child, and I can shut them down as I choose! My Little One, I warned them to leave you alone, but they do not listen and now I shall begin to explode their saucers all over the Earth. They like explosions. They like to blow up things and to kill and destroy and for these reasons, they will delight in seeing their saucers going up in flames!

My Little One, with their horrendous weapons, they are destabilizing the electromagnetic field of the Earth and they are threatening the existence of the whole planet! Therefore, their time grows very short and they are very eager to establish their New World Order, with Bill Clinton as their leader, their



illegitimate Rockefeller, Queen of England slave, their confident, who is under mind-control, a thorough New World Order pawn.

Be aware, My Child, that great hell is upon the face of this Earth! And, they shall come back for you! But, my next assaults against them will be greater! For, I love you greatly, My Child, and I fight for you! Now, My Child, there is but one more thing, which I have for you to do. Take My fiery sword and divide this person into two pieces, right down the middle; and the whole world will soon know that I did this thing.”

“Yes, my Father, I have done as You have asked; and I saw the sword go down the center of his head, down the center of his body, and then saw his body fall into two pieces.”

“This is so, My Child, and there is no need to mention a name here, for all of the world will soon see that I did this thing. Fear them not, My Child, but go in faith, love and obedience and be at peace; for I love you greatly and I will fight for you.”

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, Most High God.

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 16<sup>th</sup> day of November, 2005,  
Linda Newkirk  
White Buffalo Calf Woman

And, so it goes, my Dear Friends, as we come to the end of Chapter Fourteen! At this point, Lucifer and his evil hoards have been shut down from their space-time portals and they are getting very desperate!

Organize a Lucifer watch in your area! Look for Lucifer in the southerly sky in the USA! Look for the “fallen star!” You can’t miss this “fallen star,” as he is quite huge! Get your binoculars and head on out to the Little Rock area! But, actually this “thing,” this “fallen star” is so huge that it can be seen for many miles. See if you can photograph this great deceiver! And, let the world know what you find! And, while you are at it, look for the orange disk-shaped craft! It, too, does not like to be photographed, but you never know! You might just be able to outsmart him! The orange ones likes to appear usually after 9:00, or 10:00 PM and is usually visible until around 4:00 or 5:00 AM!

Happy hunting!

**FROM THE MOUNTAIN PROPHECIES****BOOK ELEVEN****Chapter Fifteen****THE TRAGEDIES OF SWEDEN!**

My Precious Brothers and Sisters, some of you will recall that I left South Africa in the fall of 2004 for a trip to Sweden, but most of you do not know that particulars of this trip. This is another one of those most amazing events, which our Father in Heaven organized and it is still amazing that this dear brother, who invited us, could find me, even to get the correspondence to me! But, he did and he asked me to come to Sweden and offered to pay the way for two persons. What I did not know at that time is that this dear and precious man, studied for seven years with perhaps the greatest prophet that Sweden ever had. This prophet's name was Victor Johnson. It was Victor Johnson, who followed our Father's directives to make sure that the borders of Sweden were secure and protected during both the first and second world wars, and many of you know that Sweden remained neutral during these wars and that no war came to Sweden, though it swept much of Europe. This elderly and dear man in Sweden heard the call of our Father in Heaven, that he was to invite us there and for very specific purposes, for I was sent to Sweden to secure the borders of Sweden once again according to the directives of our Father in Heaven, and to bring love and blessings to the King of Sweden and to the country of Sweden, so that this nation would once again escape the effects of the coming war. Our Father in Heaven told me how I was to go to different locations around Sweden and pray for Him to post great angels of protection along the borders of Sweden! But, this was not to be so, as the King of Sweden rose up and joined forces with other Satanists, all to persecute us, to stalk us and even to kill us! Truly, a tragic event!

But, our Dear Brother in Sweden was blessed as he was critically ill when we got there, to the point that his spirit was coming out of his body, but our Father in Heaven healed him and restored his health. Blessed is His Holy Name! But, having us there was no easy task for this dear brother as, he, too suffered the much persecution, just for having us there. But, as he was faithful to the directives of our Lord and God, he, too has been greatly blessed! Praises to our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven!

My Dear Brothers and Sisters, as I have told you, the King of Sweden joined forces with the Bushes and the Queen of England! Together, they filled the streets with intelligence agents, who stalked us everywhere we went. We encountered Swedish intelligence agents, English and many CIA agents, who were parading around with their backpacks, their cell phones, stumbling over themselves in their long trench coats, milling around the grocery stores, pretending to shop and buying nothing, sitting around us, or across from us on the subway trains, gawking at us, intercepting e-mails and stalking us to the point that it was almost impossible to get or send e-mails, etc.

And, there were also suspicious men, who were certainly killers! And, one of these killers made himself so obvious after they set fire to the apartment building in which we were staying; and we had to flee in the cold of the night on Christmas Eve! The streets were full of ice and snow at that time! And, there came on Christmas day a terrible snow storm, which Antonietta and I had to walk through in order to get something to eat! There, at the Hard Rock Café in Stockholm, Antonietta spotted the killer, who came and sat across from us, watching us! He ordered food and never touched it, but continued to stare at us. As we got up to leave, this huge man followed us, a man of perhaps 250 pounds and solid muscle! He looked like a wrestler. As we paid, he nudged past us and went to the very front of the restaurant, where he stood by the door. I whispered to Antonietta that we would not leave, but that

we would wait for this killer to go on! He had exited the door and stood outside in the snow, waiting for us to come out! But, we both stood inside and looked out at him through the glass wall of the entrance way and at that point; it was a test of wills. This man was watching us as we stood watching him, and he knew as well that we were ever aware of his motives. But, after a while of this eye-to-eye contact, this evil man gave up and walked around the corner into the night. Still, we had to walk about ten blocks back to the hotel in a blinding snow storm, these two nights of hotel stay, compliments of the very government, which helped to set fire to the very apartment building, in which we were staying!

I have previously written about the witch doctor, who was in the fifth floor apartment, across the terrace from the apartment building in which we were staying in Stockholm! But, I will refresh your memories! And, for some of you, this may be the first time that you have heard this most astounding tale of darkness and evil! Antonietta was the first to see this witch doctor in the window of the fifth floor across the way! She came to get me up after midnight on the 21st day of December 2004 and she asked, "What is that up there in the window? Is it a dummy, or is it a real person?" As we were on the second floor, this evil man obviously took great delight in towering over us with his evil chants and ceremonies, in a building, which was numbered, "11."

When I looked with my binoculars in the early morning hours of Dec. 21, 2005 and looked up at this fifth floor window, which had the curtains open for all of the world to see, I could see that this man was indeed a real person, a black man with a huge stomach, who was naked from the waist down, but wore a white undershirt on the top of his body, and a red sash across his shoulder. This red sash then wrapped across his back and across his chest with the two ends of it coming to connect at his side. As we watched him, he stood there, waving his hands back and forth to another man, a thin, black man, who was seated at a table nearby. This black man sat before candles and we believe that he was reciting chants and/or curses of some sort. Outside on the patio was a roaring fire, which was enclosed with a glass covering of sorts and even so, the whipping wind was fanning the flames; for it was indeed very cold outside and a strange site indeed to see a fire on a patio in the midst of such cold and windy conditions. In the adjoining room, the lights were on, but we could not see what was going on in there, but most likely a high black mass, as they planned to kill us, especially me through their black magic that night, in their building eleven, the apartment being listed in the name of a Jewish man.

As I was in my bedroom that night, which also faced the same terrace, I saw a spirit of a black and white cat come into my bedroom. This cat so much reminded me of my cat in the States, and at first I thought this to be the spirit of my cat, that she was perhaps ill! I did not understand at the time that this "spirit" cat was actually the travelling spirit of this evil witch doctor. And, Yes! They do such things! Truly, this evil witch doctor had left his body and appeared as a cat in my room. I also saw voodoo spirits, which came into my room and attacked me, my head, and my body. But, I just prayed and the Spirit of God delivered me of these terrible voodoo spirits.

I had never fought a voodoo spirit until I went to South Africa, but my Dear Friends, they are terrible things, yet truly nothing for the Spirit of God to conquer. However, I can clearly see how these voodoo spirits could kill the spiritually weak, and or cause people to go insane, as they are very oppressive. But, twice in South Africa, when I had to deal with them, I felt so much of the power of God come into me that I felt my spirit actually rise above my body as the fire of God literally came down on these spirits, and twice I saw them fly off as a black wind. I tell you, my Dear Ones, that this evil cannot stand up to the Spirit of God! Blessed is His Holy Name! But, through all of their evil efforts that night on their evil holi-day, the 21st of December, the Bushes, the Queen of England, the King of Sweden, and their Satanic accomplices really thought that they could or would overcome us all and defeat us all through the black powers of this most evil servant of Lucifer!

Eventually, on that night of December 21, 2004, the fat body of this witch got stiff as he left his body and came to kill us! But, earlier when Antonietta had seen this evil witch doctor talking and waving his hands, she had wondered if he were a real “sangoma” the South African word for witch doctor! For, she said that the real witch doctors get very stiff in their bodies when they go into these trances! My Dear Ones, I was so ignorant about these things, but Antonietta was not as she had lived in Ethiopia some thirty plus years of her life! But, it was not long before this evil man’s body did get very stiff and he was off in the spirit to do his great evil! And, he was there in that window, stiff as a board until well into the next morning, which was the 22nd of December! And, later that day towards 6:00, there he was, back in the window again!

That night, on the 22nd of December, as I lay on the sofa in the living room, our Father in Heaven showed me the spirit of the witch doctor as he was travelling a portal of some sort! Then, the Spirit of God said to me, “See him!” And, I said, “Yes, my Father, I see him.” Then, the Spirit of God said to me, “Go there and take my hammer and my spiritual nails and pin him down in the portal.” And, so I did as He directed and panned down the spirit of this evil witchdoctor in the portal and then, he could not get back to his body. That night, I lay down and slept like a baby, but I tell you, my Dear Ones, this evil witch doctor was in trouble the next day. His stiff body stood in the window most of the day and finally late in the day, they took him down. I know without a shadow of a doubt that this evil man’s spirit did not leave his body to kill another human being! Blessed is the Name of our Lord and God; for He is mighty! He is truly to be feared and respected; for HE IS MOST HIGH; and THERE IS NONE LIKE THE GOD OF ISRAEL! BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME!

But, these evil ones did get a hit on me as I got a severe kidney infection and although Antonietta and I prayed very much for our Father in Heaven to heal me, I still had to go the emergency room. They told me that this was the worst possible infection that I could have, that my urine was full of infection. I stayed in the emergency room all day and when evening came, I was given antibiotics so that I could leave.

I was healed of the infection, but after the obvious loss of their prized and famed witch doctor, the evil ones, the Bushes, the Queen and the King of Sweden were even more determined to get us all, but especially me, whom the hate greatly! As Antonietta stayed up most nights, she was constantly watching the witch doctor apartment and the street below. And, she then told me around the 22nd of December that something very strange was happening below that night. She stated that people, who were dressed very well in suits and top coats, were busy leaving from the terrace outside and going beneath the building in which we were staying and that all of this was taking place in the early morning hours! She believed that they were surely plotting something and she was right! For, on the 23rd and all day during the day of the 24th, we began to see a quick flash of white light, which periodically came from this apartment window of the witchdoctor, the very apartment being under the ownership and control of a Jewish man! As we watched the flash, we determined to shut our blinds to the windows, as we did not know what they were actually doing with this strange flash. But, in very quick time, we would know that this flash was indeed the flash of a timed detonation device!

For, it was on the night of the 24th of December that I went into my bedroom and smelled smoke! We were all puzzled at first, but then heard a calamity outside on the terrace. We looked out to see firemen, who were standing in the ice and snow and they had firehouses in hands, pouring heavy streams of water into the opened skylight, which provided light to shops below the terrace! Great volumes of billowing smoke rushed up from the area below and filled the frigid night air; and within very few minutes, there was a series of loud explosions beneath us. We watched in horror as great curls of fire ascended up from the open skylight; and at this point, knowing that the whole building was on fire, we opened the door to the stairway, but just as quickly shut it, as the small hallway and the

stairway was thick with black smoke. I told Antoinetta and our dear and elderly Swedish brother that we must pack up a few things and leave quickly as the whole building was ablaze underneath.

My Dear Ones, have no doubt that the Bushes, the Queen of England and the King of Sweden got one very great delight in setting afire this apartment building! They surely did it and out of revenge for the loss of their most esteemed witch doctor! Amidst great smoke, we fled this burning building and Antonietta, who stubbornly stayed behind to get our suitcases down the stairs, surely had smoke inhalation damage to her lungs! I told her to leave them, but she was determined to get them out. Bless her heart! She has so many good ways and I will always love and cherish Antonietta! As thick, black smoke rushed out the door of the apartment building, the fireman came out with Antonietta in tow; and in the end, we all made it out all right!

The Swedish government was indeed kind to have a bus ready and to have a hotel lined up for those, who were now without a place to live on Christmas Eve! And, they supplied us with a hotel room for two nights and then said that the building was safe to live in even though the smell of smoke was so thick as to be oppressive, burning to the lungs and nauseating. Antonietta came to me and suggested that we apply to the Swedish government for asylum as we had no place to stay and little money and at first I did not wish to do so. But, I also felt great compassion for Antonietta and hoped that the Swedish government would give her asylum especially as she was now separated from her alcoholic husband and had an Ethiopian passport; and this meant that she would be forced to return to Ethiopia within about one month if she could not get an extended visa for Sweden, so she had some real concerns. But, in truth, we also had no place to stay! We were the victims of government persecution. We had no place to go and little money and so we applied for asylum. And, also at that time, we did not fully understand the great involvement of the King of Sweden in all that was done to us. However, in the end, the Swedish government did not even consider our request but decided within one day that this request would be denied. They also determined to send me back to the United States, which I did not choose, but demanded that I be allowed to go back to South Africa, where I had come from! They tried to stop this and were determined to send me back to the States, but our Father in Heaven had warned me in a dream not to come back to the States at this point. So, in the midst of a great confrontation with them, they gave me back my passport and I was allowed to leave and go back to South Africa. But, they would not give Antonietta's passport back to her and they browbeat her and wielded their power over her as they colluded to send her back to Ethiopia, where she could have been in great danger as she knows no one and there was an an-going war in Ethiopia! They were cruel, heartless and unrelenting in their arrogance assaults against her! I left quickly for South Africa and within a few weeks, Antonietta was sent back to Ethiopia; and I could do little to help her, but pray for her safety as I had very little money of my own. Our dear brother in Sweden bought Antonietta a ticket from Ethiopia to England and she was able to get out of Ethiopia with no problems! Blessed is the Holy Name of our Lord and God! For, He is full of miracles!

But, my Dear Ones, all was not lost on the immigration agency in Sweden. On one of our few trips to this office, there was a young woman, who was blind and she was seated across from us. I noted how she could not see and how she depended on others to help her get around. My heart went out to her so and as I sat there, I pleaded with our Father in Heaven to restore her sight. As I prayed, He told me to go and put my hands on her eyes and to pray for her. So, I got up, went across to her, put my hands on her eyes and began to pray for her. I first tried to communicate with her, but quickly realized that she did not understand a word of English and I did not understand a work of Polish, so I just bypassed all the language problems and began to pray for her. As I prayed, I felt the power of God as it coursed through my hands, but I also knew that our Father in Heaven would be the One to decide if she were to see again! And, having prayed, I moved back to my seat, across from her and sat looking at her! Very quickly, she began to rub her eyes and to turn her head and to look around. To me and to our dear brother, it was quite obvious that she could now see and he went to try to communicate with her! In so

doing, he determined that our Father was at that very time restoring her vision. Yes, indeed, our Father in Heaven had mercy on this precious woman, and then and there in that office of great pride, arrogance and even persecution of the poor and downtrodden, He gave sight back to this precious soul! This was a most beautiful testimony to the great and wonderful love and power of our Lord and God and a great miracle, which was also witnessed by a small group of Muslims. And, on that day, this great miracle touched not only this blind girl, but all, who beheld it. Even these Muslims could see the power of One Great and Holy God of Israel! Blessed is the Holy Name of our Lord and God; for He is so worthy to be praised! Oh, how I love Him!

But, as I said earlier, I had to quickly leave Sweden and Antonietta was forced to stay until the Swedish authorities decided that she could go on. After I got in South Africa, I tried to maintain contact with Antonietta daily by phone! On one of these occasions, after seeing the way the Swedish government treated her, I told Antonietta that our Father in Heaven told me that He is going after the family of the King of Sweden! I told her that our Father in Heaven told me that HE is going to judge them because of their great evil! And, my Dear Ones, the following incidents will clearly show you what is happening to the King of Sweden and to Sweden! My Dear Ones, I have absolutely no doubt that these great judgements are upon this king and upon his country because of the horrible things that they did to us!

But, before I leave off this topic of the gross mistreatment that we all received in Sweden, I wish to tell you one more very interesting event! On the morning of the 21st of December, as we got up and stood around chatting, Antonietta said, "George Bush was in my room last night!" At first, I believed that she was kidding! But, then she continued on, "No, really, George Bush was in my room last night!" And, she proceeded to tell me that George Bush appeared in her room around 4:00 on the morning of the 21st day of December 2004. She said that he stood there with his arms folded and with a great smirk on his face; and my Dear Ones, we have seen some of these pictures of George W. Bush's smirking! She told how she was awake, but lying on her bed reading when this "light" image of George Bush was projected into her room. She told of how she got up and actually felt this light image and watched it for approximately 30-45 minutes before it disappeared. My Dear Ones, this is but one testimony of the fact that George Bush has stalked us all up and down the world. George Bush was one of the ringleaders in setting afire the apartment building in Stockholm! Investigators did in fact, find that there were several fires, which had been set in the basement of the apartment building and that these evil people had also set fire to the bicycle shop below us! There was apparently a large amount of fireworks in the bicycle shop in preparation for holiday sales. So, these fireworks added zip to the delightful fire of these deranged Satanists! But, truly, my Dear Ones, these evil ones truly told us what they were doing when they set the detonation device in the window, so that we could see the piercing white light as it counted off the hours and minutes before detonation! Interestingly enough, the nature of this fire was never solved and the cause was determined to come from the explosion of the fire works, which was caused by an "unknown" source of ignition! And, so it goes with those, who put themselves above all laws! But, they do not escape our Father's laws! And, you will read of our Father's judgements against this Swedish King and against Sweden below!

### **THE GREAT TRAGEDIES OF SWEDEN**

I had barely left Sweden when a terrible storm ripped through Sweden and tore up the Southern part of Sweden! This great storm devastated utilities and flooded subways, from what I am told and did great damage to much of Sweden as the winds were great and furious! Many trees were downed in this storm, which would be set afire by lightening the following summer, and thereby cause a great burning in Sweden. For, the aftermath of this storm was felt many months later!

## THE KING AND HIS FAMILY

Since the King of Sweden did to us what He did, and refused the love and grace of our Father in Heaven, but instead collaborated in such persecution and attempts on our lives, this is what has happened to him and to his family. And, I do not rejoice in these things, my Dear Ones, but tell you these things with sorrow in my heart. For, these things would not be if this King had accepted the love of our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven!

1. The King's younger daughter was involved in a car wreck, shortly after I told Antonietta our Father's words; but she was not hurt! As this was only a warning, but went unheeded as well!
2. The King's older daughter, the Crown Princess of Sweden, was the victim of a stalker, who was out to kill her! This man was finally caught; and this was just one more warning!
3. The King was found to have his own harem! His love nest was found and exposed and this disgrace came into the light of day!
4. The King of Sweden was in a head-on-collision in his expensive car; and this happened within a very short time after our Father's sword touched the neck of the ruler of Sweden. This was in one of the visions, which I posted on this website! Whether this man had a neck injury, we do not know, as little is known about his injuries, or lack of them from this wreck. But, my Dear Ones, there is a great possibility that he may very well have suffered such an injury!
5. A very good friend of this royal family, a woman who was only in her 50s suddenly died!
6. The King's long-time secretary developed a very serious disease and must step down!
7. The King's son was apparently involved in a wild party at the royal house when he reportedly decided to slide down a stairway banister, and I believe on a cooking sheet, or something of the sort! He reportedly suffered some broken bones, but otherwise survived it.
7. Bands of well-organized thieves began to stop the armoured trucks, which haul the Swedish money, and huge amounts of money began to evaporate out of Sweden! So much so, that when people went to the banks there was no currency to be had! There was in effect, a run on the Swedish money as it came under short supply! At this time, I understand that the Swedish Krona is the lowest currency in the world!
8. And, lastly in this long chain of our Father's judgements against Sweden is a most interesting event, which has taken place within the last week, or so. An asylum tribunal, which was orchestrated by representatives of several European nations, and headed up by a well-known South African lawyer, convened in Sweden to bring charges against Sweden for their ghastly treatment of those, who apply for asylum in Sweden because they are mistreated in their own countries, only to be sent back! This asylum tribunal found Sweden guilty of many things, and all of these I am not aware of, as I have only received second-hand information about this tribunal. But, apparently among those things, of which Sweden is guilty, is in not taking seriously the threats to the lives of many, who have sought asylum in Sweden, as well as the horrendously untimely response to their needs. They apparently found it disgraceful that the Swedish government has added further assaults to those, who have been persecuted by their own governments! For, many of these, whose lives were truly in danger, were sent back to these very countries by the arrogant ones in the Swedish government! This tribunal has come out with around ten, or so, charges against the Swedish government for their mistreatment of downtrodden and needy refugees! Who knows where this will lead? I do not know, but I do hope that it

leads to the swift termination to two atheists, who mistreated the two of us, only because of the fact that we serve our Lord and God! The woman, who is in charge of Swedish asylum, whose name is Guinn and her Chinese associate, were unusually cruel, mocking and scorning, and truly elevated themselves above all through their pride and arrogance!

What I have to say to all of them is one thing! And, this is what our Father in Heaven has told me on several past occasions before He let His hammer of judgement down on the rebellious! His very words were, "I WILL NOT BE MOCKED!" And, so it is and so it has been with Sweden, with the monarchy and with the Swedish Immigration agency. They will all see that OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN WILL NOT BE MOCKED! FOR, HE IS MOST HIGH! A HOLY AND A RIGHTEOUS GOD! BLESSED IS HIS HOLY NAME!

And, so it goes, my Dear Ones! If the people of the nation of Sweden do not soon repent in a very big way, the land shall suffer greatly through war, great famine and disease! Great natural catastrophes will destroy much of Sweden and when all of this is done, the Swedish monarchy will surely be destroyed and the castle in ruins and the king will flee with the clothes on his back! When such destruction is complete upon Sweden, barely 10% of the people will be left! Oh, Swedish People, wake up! Stop the great evils that you do! Stop the sins! Stop the fornicating! Stop the rebellion and come back to the One God, who loves you and who wants to save you! For, surely a great war and a great devastation will soon overcome you and many will die amidst the terrible wars, diseases, upheavals in the earth, and terrible famines, which are ahead! Weep, Oh Dear People of Sweden! Weep for your sins, for the sins of your loved ones and for the sins of your country! Weep for your rebellious king and pray that he will see the errors of his ways, that he will turn to our Lord and God, he and his whole family, to repent and receive the love and blessings of our Most Wonderful Lord and God! For, great is the love and mercy of our Father in Heaven and He hears the penitent prayers of a humble heart!

### **THE MOST SHOCKING MESSAGE THAT I HAVE EVER RECEIVED!**

My Dear Ones, I have but one more message to give to you and this message was given to me in August of this year; and at that time, our Father in Heaven told me that He would allow me to decide whether this message is to be given out, or whether I will keep it for myself, alone. And, as the months have passed, I have kept it to myself and have also wondered whether it would serve a common good to share this message with others, for surely this message also relates to many people! But, before we get to this message, I must give you some background on my childhood and earlier years, which I feel is so important. For, this information will also help you to understand this message!

### **The Earlier Years of My Life!**

My Dear Ones, there were five of us children and we came up very poor as my Mother and Father were divorced and my Mother then became the sole bread winner for so many children. And, though she always kept us fed and kept our clothes clean, times were hard; and my younger brother and I spent a great deal of time with our Grandmother, partly to give her some company, but also because my Mother worked and it was hard for her to take care of the needs of so many children. During those years, my Mother had rented a house, which was called the "Old Moody Place" and was out in the country, on a paved road, yet still rather remote, as back then, there were not so many houses. And, the nearest neighbor could very well be a mile or two away, or more! But, even then it was rumoured that strange things sometimes took place in Toadover Swamp, which was behind us a bit. And, rumors of these things made me a bit frightened, even as a child; for during those times, we had no locks to speak of on our doors, as there was really little crime, so I really never understood what these vague references were about.



But, one morning, my Mother awoke, as she told it, around 5:00 AM and a little dog, which we had, a cute little, white furry animal, and very protective, was barking furiously! Upon going outside that same morning, my Mother did not see anything suspicious at first. But, soon saw the most unusual thing at the side of the yard in the sand. There, near where the sand met the grass was one, very huge naked foot print. And, this foot print was not just big, my Dear Ones, but absolutely HUGE, so huge that it must have been near 20 to 24 inches and beside it were footprints of little children. This was the strangest thing to all of us and my Mother called out the Sheriff to take a look at this singular, monstrous print, which accompanied these small children's feet prints! But, none of us could make any sense out of it and for many years, this remained a mystery to all of us.

It was around this same time also that my two brothers and I were out in the front yard playing late one afternoon, near dusk, and I looked up to see a fiery, flaming ball of fire soaring across the sky. I gasped and called out to my brother, who also looked up and saw it speeding across the sky; and I asked him what this could be, to which he replied that this was a comet. Now, being a young child of perhaps seven, or so, I had no reason to doubt him, as I did not know what a comet was. But, as the years have passed, I have often thought on this fiery, speeding ball and what it really was, but to be sure it was no comet! And, I have also never forgotten this giant naked footprint in the sand and the little naked footprints of children beside it.

During my youth, I was sometimes confounded by a scar beneath my left knee, and I wondered why I had received a smallpox vaccination beneath my knee when other kids had received theirs on their arms. And, as the years passed, I noticed two additional strange scars on the inside of my left thigh, and also wondered what these were. But, from so much research and from so many accounts of others, I now know that these marks on my leg, both the one below my left knee and the two on the inside of my right thigh, are both what people commonly refer to as punch biopsies, or "scoop" marks, which are left by those, who abduct these people via their saucer-shaped craft!

And, in 1993 when I fell, while playing badminton and damaged my left knee, I was very shocked to wake up and hear the doctor saying, "You have had surgery on your left knee!" When I told him that I had had no previous surgery on my left knee, he told me that a round area of bone was missing from the inside of my knee! He maintained that I had surely had surgery on this knee, but little did he know that all had taken place, without my conscious knowledge or consent! I tell you, my Dear Ones, that this was shocking to me, and also solved a longstanding mystery. And, it was also most strange that my husband was right there when the doctor said this to me and he said that he never heard him! But, as time would go on, I would see a great deal of this denial in my husband about these strange and other-worldly things!

For many years, I have had an interest in UFOS in "saucers," even without knowing why! The very first term paper, which I did when I was only seventeen and a freshman in college, was the collective research, which was available at that time regarding UFOs and abductions! Very strange for the 60s.

So, my Dear Ones, this is some background for you and will help you somewhat to understand what I am about to tell you. Also, as regards the very huge foot print and the little children foot prints, I do believe now that this large footprint is a footprint of one of the "watchers," and the little footprints are footprints of two of us children, most likely those of me and my little brother. Unfortunately, my younger brother died when he was only nine years of age. As it happened, we were on the way to my Grandmother's house, and were almost there, being the last stop for the school bus, when my sister turned to see my little brother on the floor of the school bus and he was having a severe seizure. My Dear Ones, this was 1959 and medical attention in the small community hospitals was not good at all, and only four days later, as the Real McCoys played out in the waiting room, the doctor came in and announced that my little brother had just died! He was an angel, if there ever was one, a beautiful

child, who was always so full of life and constantly singing. How blessed we were to have him for those precious nine years, but I do wonder, my Dear Ones, whether his death had anything to do with these evil children of Satan, and what they have done to enslave the “holy seed” and to use them in their time travels, where they kill so many!

Only our Father knows all of these answers, but as for me, I bear the scars of so many of their abductions and still they continue with them and they stalk me from day to day, 24 hours a day, and seven days a week. What a blessing it will be to be taken off this planet and to live with our Lord and God in a land of love, beauty and peace.

So, my Dear Ones, because of the great slavery of so many souls and their continued enslavement and forced work through these Satanists, I am sharing with you this message, which our Father in Heaven gave to me in August of this year. I am sharing it because it is time to share it and it is time to let many know what these evil ones have been doing with so many of us! And, all right in front of our own government as they are the ones, who made the deals to let these evil hoards kidnap us and use us against our will and without our conscious awareness in exchange for their horrible technology! But, now, my Dear Ones, these most evil of creatures and the current governments cannot be separate one from the other as they have combined their technologies and their databases to make slaves out of every one of us! What a great shame upon the face of this Earth, but the truth, my Dear Ones, is that humanity on this planet has always been under bondage to Lucifer! It is only through the love and grace of our Father in sending His Precious Son to set us free, that any of us could ever be free at all. So, take note of what I am telling you, for this very message, which our Father in Heaven gave to me, also involves many millions of souls! For many have been singled out, just as I have been singled out, and put under bondage, having been made to work for these Luciferians, not by choice, but by force! And, these horrible things have been done to many only because they are of the holy seed. But, it has all been done one’s conscious knowledge or consent, or even awareness, as these evil ones are so adept at erasing one’s memories of all of the evils that they have done!

My Dear Ones, I had a most interesting “dream” about a day, or so before I was given this message. In this dream, I was clearly in a building, but it was lighted very poorly and I was saying to myself in this dream state, “For such a very long time, I have been in and out of this chair!” And, my Dear Ones, as I was saying this in my sleep, an electrical current hit me in the face and woke me up! Because of the tiny glass-like implants, which they have so often put around my eyes and nose, they so easily can follow my dreams and even my thoughts and even for thinking certain things, or dreaming certain things, these evil ones have sent beams of torture to attack my body, even in my sleep! And, these evil ones truly did not want me to remember what I was seeing and what I was saying to myself, but I did remember!

And, I remembered the young girl, who was acting as guide for time traveller and hit man Dennis Bossack and that she was sitting in a chair. I remembered the words of Stew Webb as he was the first one to tell me about this chair and how they drug the intended “guide”, put this person in a double pyramid and then do something with this pyramid to cause it to carry this person into the time portals. These things they do in Area 51 and elsewhere! I do not know how this works, but it works and has worked for them for many decades!

Yet, my Dear Ones, never in my wildest of imaginings would I have thought that I would have been one of those in these chairs! However, you will read differently and you will then understand why our Father has chosen me and why He has allowed me to go into these portals and shut down these portals for Him, and thereby shut down Lucifer and his hoards from the Upper Realms! And, in so doing they have now become confined to the Earth, where they will all soon burn in the fiery pits of hell for their horrendous deeds!

And, I tell you, my Dear Ones, if I were never allowed to do another thing for our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven, I am surely the most blessed person in the whole world; for He has allowed me this most wonderful opportunity! For, not only does this cut off the kidnapping, the drugging and the forced slave labor for so many, this most wonderful opportunity of being able to do this work for my Father is surely His great gift to me for spending 50 years of my life, having been made to travel these portals as a prisoner of Satan!

To shut them down is my great reward; and as Oprah so recently said regarding her calling to put the child rapists and molesters in jail because of what these same types did to her, I, too, have heard the call! And, this call is that our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven has also blessed me to help him in putting behind the bars of hell, these hideous monsters, who have raped and enslaved humanity for a very long time! Now, my Dear Ones, this is the main reason that Satan, Lucifer, the devil is so very angry with me; for when you read Revelation 12, we are told that Satan is indeed very angry with this woman! And, my dear ones, this is why! But, clearly I am greatly blessed and free and alive only because of the great love, mercy and grace of our Most Wonderful Father in Heaven! Blessed is His Holy Name!

I was working on the previous writings on the night of the 22nd of November, 2005, when I became very aware of powerful microwave beams, which were coming in through the windows and hitting me in the head, creating an uncomfortable, burning sensation. At that moment, I had the suspicion that the bright, white-light aerial craft must be out there, as it was somewhere around 6:00 at the time, and this is when it usually appears, give or take 30 minutes, or so. So, I got up and went to the living room window, looking due south, and there it was, about 75 degrees up from the southerly horizon. My Dear Ones, with the naked eye, this craft looks like a giant star, but one can clearly see that it is within the atmosphere, and not outside of it. And, with binoculars, one can plainly see that it is a round object, which emits a white light from the underside of it; and the light seems to change shape somewhat and swirl around in a slow and unpredictable manner.

So, in seeing its presence, I went outside with my spotlight and shined the light on this object, and then I sang praises to our Lord and God! Blessed is His Holy Name! Afterwards, I called a dear friend and we both prayed against this evil presence and as soon after our prayer, I looked to see that it had moved due south about 30 degrees. I watched it later, as it moved further due south and then finally was out of sight all together. This took approximately three hours and this is somewhat the way this object presents itself on many occasions. As I have told you, this object does not like to come out on weekends, but consistently appears at approximately the same time, but not exactly in the same location.

My Dear Ones, THIS IS NOT VENUS, AS SOME MAY THINK. VENUS IS NOT VISIBLE AT EITHER SUNRISE, OR SUNSET AT THIS TIME OF THE YEAR! CHECK OUT THE POSITION OF VENUS AT THIS TIME OF YEAR FOR YOURSELF, AND YOU WILL SEE THAT I AM TELLING YOU THE TRUTH. A couple of weeks past, I read a post on the Internet and an individual, who was raising questions regarding this white light object in the southerly sky and what it might be! Some speculated at that time that this is Venus, but I tell you for a fact that it is not Venus, but a very large aerial craft of some sort! Is this Lucifer's craft? It may very well be, for my Dear Ones, he is cast down now! And, mad as a hornet! He is hopping mad; for he knows that his days are numbered; and he is out to make war with all of humanity. I tell you for a fact, that he is greatly angry with me and that he persecutes me greatly from day to day, just as we are all told in Revelation 12 and this must be so; for these words must be fulfilled. So, I post these things, that you may be the wiser, and also that you may know that we are in the very last few remaining years of this Earth as we know it to be!

I stopped on this work last night at the above time, and went to bed rather late, somewhere around 12:00, I think, but there was to be no sleep, as is so often the case. For, they come immediately after I go to bed; and they begin to pummel the implants with electrical currents in order to torture and persecute me! And, last night they did this and shot beams into my knees and my feet, in particular! These beams caused considerable pain in my knees as they have put the implants into the knees now in a deep position, so there was burning, and this pain went deep into my knees. But, when I prayed early this morning, our most Wonderful Lord and God took away the pain. Blessed is His Holy Name!

When I got up, around 3:00 AM, or so, I got my binoculars to look for the persecutor. But, the persecutor was not visible outside my window to the north, as it usually is, so I looked to the south, where I saw nothing of particular interest, and then to the west! There, almost due west was the glowing, bright orange, aerial craft. This craft does not appear to be a perfect circle as it also has an energy field, which moves around it in an unpredictable manner, causing the object to seem to change shape, especially the lower part of it. This was indeed the culprit from which the torture emanated, but they wanted to remain out of sight, as I had filed a police report with the Faulkner County Sheriff's Department a couple of days ago. In this report, I told them of the numerous balls of fire, which roared over and near this house on the night of the 13th of November, 2005; and in this report, I warned the officers to be on the lookout for this orange craft, which is believed to be the responsible for sending these roaring balls of fire out into the atmosphere. So, for this reason, these cowards had moved to the west; but after seeing it, I called the Faulkner County Sheriff's Department around 4:00 this morning and told them the location of this craft! Immediately after this call, I went back to the window to view this craft; and saw it disappear before my eyes, as it took its cowardly occupants and went due west!

Thereafter, I went back to bed around 5:00 this morning, and the persecution continued with a huge beam to my throat and thereafter audible frequencies directed at my head. I heard a beam hit the closet where this small laptop is sometimes kept and I felt then that they were attacking the computer. When I booted up the computer this morning, the screen saver was a star wars screen saver, which I told the computer company to take off months ago as I do not like Star Wars! And, as this laptop was a loaner/gift some months past, I had no choice as to what was put on it. This man at the computer company told me that he had removed it, and I had not seen it since than; but when I booted up the computer this morning, there it was, the Star Wars screen saver, which these most evil of Satanists changed with the flick of a beam light last night!

This, my Dear Ones, is their way of telling all of us what we are all up against and I do hope that you hear this great warning as I tell you what you, too, are headed for. For, these evil ones, and many of them not even human, have come down to make war and they are going to make a terrible war against humanity. It will not be long before they begin to "sting" people all over this planet with the beams from their other-worldly, and worldly aerial craft! I can only warn you, but in no way can I actually prepare you for what you, too, will soon face! But, I tell you again that you must repent and come clean before our Lord and God and cease to do evil; for if you will not do so, you will not have the power and protection of our Lord and God when you need it most!

I wish to add here as well that when I went to sleep around 5:00 this morning, there was indeed an aerial vehicle, which was parked due north, and this vehicle was emanating red and green lights! It was indeed a stationary object! My Dear Ones, this is your US government and these planes come from Little Rock Air Force Base. They are torture machines and spy machines! The last two nights that we were in Sweden, there were an estimated 200-250 of these aerial crafts above us! And, they stalked us, me and my Dear Friends, all over South Africa! Yes, these stalkers were Bush, the megalomaniac and his Satanic allies! In Sweden on those last two nights, some of these night stalkers were near treetop level and some higher, but all was done to show that Lucifer is indeed come to rule on this planet! These red and green blinking craft have stalked me personally and have sought to terrorize me since

May 01, 2003! And, all of this at the orders of the new black pope and the satanic leaders of this suffering world that we live on! This is your US government, my Dear Ones, and now it cannot be separated from Satan and his very own government; for they are one in the same!

As far as the orange aerial craft, I believe that the USA has orange, triangular craft, but this large orange night stalker does not seem to be triangular in appearance! Who are they? Those in this orange aerial craft and the white-light aerial craft? There is no doubt in my mind that they are Lucifer and his children! I cannot speak this anymore plainly! I believe that this white-light aerial craft may very well be Lucifer! These evil ones have taken me aboard this craft, wherein they have put torture implants deep into my tissues. On the left side of my left arm, just within the last two weeks, or so, there have appeared scars, four or five of them and they are all in a circular pattern and faint. On several occasions since then, they have sent burning beams into these implants, which are deep between the bones in the lower arm, and these beams have burned greatly, but when they do this evil, my Dear Ones, I pray; and our Lord and God takes away the pain.

I can warn tell you that huge numbers of people will soon experience this torture as these evil hoards begin to stalk and terrorize the masses. Lucifer and his earthly slaves will surely now combine their data bases and all of the holy seed, who have been implanted against their will, will be sought out, terrorized and tortured. Even those, who are not of the holy seed, but bear these implants, will be tortured as many of Satan's aerial craft come up out of their underground bases to sting the people! And, my Dear Ones, there will be no relief, but what you can get from our Most Wonderful Lord and God!

Do not think that these things will not affect you, or come near you, or that you can somehow hide yourself away from them; for if you live long enough, you will see this terror unfold quickly now in this Earth. For, Satan is cast down totally and he is now in our midst, like a roaring lion. But, this must also be; for He and all of his evil hoards will be defeated right here in this abused and tortured world! Therefore, my Dear One, you must live righteously, or you, too, will receive the fate of Lucifer, which is the burning lake of fire! And, this is no joke, but plain English; for the great time of the sorting of souls is now well underway. Some to Eternal Life and some to eternal damnation! What do you choose?

Now, my Dear Ones, comes the most shocking revelation, which I have ever received! You, too, will be shocked, but maybe not so shocked as I have given you the above details of my earlier life and the evidence of the stalking of these evil ones, which goes back to my early childhood! So, read on and you will then see how greatly humanity has been enslaved and how it is even now under a greater bondage than ever thought possible!

## **A MESSAGE FROM OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN**

**August 27, 2005**

### **"The Most Shocking Revelation That I Have Ever Received!"**

"My Little One, I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. My Blessed Child, you are called and you are chosen and I have set you at the head of My people on this planet; for you are the White Buffalo Calf Woman! You are the Woman of Revelation 12 and it is at this hour and this day, My Child, that this is your year of Jubilee!

For fifty years, My Child, Satan and his evil slaves have hounded you, even since you were a small child, of only seven years of age. On your leg, you bear the scars of the abductions and the tissue samples that they have removed from your skin and from your bones. You bear the scars of the repeated abductions, wherein they have kidnapped you over and over, and have harvested your spiritual abilities to get them back and forth through the time portals! This has not been by your conscious choice, but has been done to you against your conscious wishes; and they continue on with your son and have also harvested your eggs to create offspring of you, so that these could also be used against their will as guides for these evil ones to get in and out of the time portals, as their frequencies are so low and their DNA so inferior that these evil hoards could not, in and of themselves, get in and out of these portals. For, it is the frequency of one's DNA, which opens these portals and these evil ones would have been totally unable to go forth with the space-time work that they have done, if they did not have those of the holy seed to do this work for them! So, these evil ones have continually abducted those of the holy seed and they have injected them with drugs and have mind-controlled them so that they would forget this work; and year after year, they have used these same ones and the family members of this holy bloodline to make them do a work that they would not choose to do and to make them slaves in their bitter quest to rule this planet! But, today, My Child, marks a jubilee for you and a jubilee for many others, who have been continually abducted and made to do this interdimensional work against their wills.

Yes, these evil ones are afraid, My Child; for you are Mine! You belong to Me and you do My work; and they are very afraid for what you will not do. For, I have sent you to shut down and to close up many of their portals, including the Mars portal, the Moon portal, and the Saturn portal. My Child, I would not have given this work to anyone, save one, that they have so abused and made to do a work that they consciously chose not! And, you ask, My Child, why I ever allowed it to begin with, as you were only a very young child when they began to do these horrible things to you! And, this is My answer to you! My Little One, you volunteered for and agreed to a very difficult job! I chose you and you both chose this work and volunteered to do it before you were born."

"But, why, Father? They are evil and I despise all that they do!"

"My Little One, this is known, but who is better to set the captives than one, who has been a captive and knows the inside of the prison? Now, My Child, you agreed to go through all of this so that you could help set the captives free! This was a foreordained and pre-destined work. This is not a work of chance for you, but a work of destiny! You are destined to do this work! Now, you must understand as well, that much is required and expected of the one, to whom much is given. My Child, you are the White Buffalo Calf Woman and you are the Woman of Revelation 12, but you did not come to be this Woman by way of walking an easy path! For, fifty years, you have been hammered and pumelled by Satan! He has stalked you all over the world in everything that you have ever done! He has brutalized you in so many ways, and he has defeated you over and over as he has stalked you so; but you did not give up! However, My Child, for the first 39 years of your life, you were lost, alone and often afraid! You knew nothing about your life and who you really are! You spent much time seeking, but to no avail, as there is a time and a season for all things; and this, My Child, is the time and the season for you to know and understand what has been hidden to you!

My Little One, when you begin to pray around the year, 2000, and you would feel such a rush of power and a then see that a blue hole had opened up in the sky above your head, this was the beginning of the opening of My vortex, which you now call the Yahweh vortex and truly it is. You did not know that this vortex was opening, but they did! The evil ones did and from that time to this, they have never let you out of their sight."

"But, why, Father?"

“Because, My Child, they know who you are and they want to own you and to control you. Therefore, They have intensified their efforts against you and have implanted you with all manner of chips and have used every kind of mind control trick in their repertoire, but they have failed. Their chips do not work, as they intend! Day by day, you grow stronger spiritually. And, they have been so desperate to destroy you, My Child, that they have worked very hard to destroy your marriage by picking up and mind controlling your husband to do as he has done against you. They have picked up and mind controlled your family members and have turned them against you. They have gone after your acquaintances and friends and have picked them up and mind controlled many of them against you! And, why, My Little One? To isolate you and they think, “to break you” and thereby be able to control you, or so they think! To have you all to themselves with no witnesses, as they are furious with you! But, still, they believe that they can break you and make you serve them of your own free will. They know that what they make any of you do against your will, via their mind controlling and drugs is against them, and not you! So, they want you to choose to work for them, which you do not choose and you have not consciously chosen it!

Now, My Child, comes the day of reckoning! Now, comes the day of payback against them! Now, comes the time that they have long dreaded; for they have known for some time about the calling that you have on your life, and they have continually tried to stop you, but over and over they have failed! Now is the hour that they have so dreaded, My Child, wherein I will raise you up and use you to destroy them! For, you, My Child, have spent a long time in the belly of the whale, in the mouth of the lion and in the tests of the flaming fires; and your time of trials is all but up! Fifty years, you agreed to! Fifty years I required of you! Fifty years under the feet of these evil ones! Now, I make you free and I will use you in ways that you could have never imagined and to destroy their space-time programs! My Little One, you are now their worst fear come full circle! You are their great dread; for you have paid your dues and now come victories so great that you cannot ever begin to imagine them! Oh, My Little One, they are trembling in their boots, for you are now in a position of great power over them and My sword of great victory is in your hands!

What they have done to the “holy seed” for so long, My Child, is soon coming to an end! In the beginning, I allowed Satan to have power over this “holy seed” because of your rebellion. So much I have allowed, My Child, because of open rebellion against humanity! But, remember that you volunteered. And, I also chose you for this fifty years of work, so that at the end of this time, I could and would raise you up to do a mighty work in this terrible world! In your 49th year of this work, you became the spiritual Mother of My Kingdom in this Earth! The babe was born in your 49th year, while you were under the foot of Satan. Seven times seven! Remember the numbers, eight and eighteen! (The birthing of this Kingdom began on August 18, 2004.) Eight for the birth, but eighteen, the three sixes, or 666 for the bondage! This babe was born while under bondage to Satan, but on the 50th year, you are being set free; and this babe, My Kingdom, will begin to flourish in the hearts of the righteous, as few could, or would ever expect.

To be this spiritual mother, My Little One, could have only been given to one, who was willing to pay the price, and you, My Child, have paid the price! Now, you shall know a freedom that you have never known, not in this life! And, you shall see victories, that you could have never imagined! This is the day for White Buffalo Calf Woman and I shall now take you into this work! Be at peace, My Child, and know that for you, this is a day, also like none other!”

“Oh, my Father, I am so humbled! I am so very, very humbled! Blessed is Your Holy Name! I love You! I love You so! My Precious Father, is this message just for me, or is it for the world?”

“I leave it to you, My Child. It is first for you and if you want to share this with the world, it is good. For they need to know as well, My Child, that because of this decision that you made before you were born

into this life, Satan's time portals have nearly all been shut down! His space-time work will cease because you paid the price to go into these spaces and shut him and his evil hoards down. Many, many, who have been enslaved against their will and made to do such work on their Moon bases, and other of Satan's bases, will now be free, as their work in these areas will come to an end! My Little One, someone had to volunteer for this horrible work, to do what you have done, but you have done it against great odds; and you have persevered in love of Me, in love of My Son and in love of your fellow brothers and sisters. Now, My Child, your fifty years are up and their space-time work is coming to an end! Now, I will rise up and I will defeat and destroy much of Satan's Kingdom and I will free the "holy seed" that he has captured and enslaved against their will. And, I say this again, My Child, this is only made possible, as you agreed long ago to spend fifty years of your life in the mouth of the lion. Your work has been predestined.

I am your Father in Heaven, yea Jehovah, yea Yahweh, Most High God. Go in peace and know that what I have so often told you is true! You are chosen and you are truly blessed above all women; for from the beginning, your life has been one of love, sacrifice and service; and whether you have known it, or not, is irrelevant!

As witnessed, dictated and recorded this 27<sup>th</sup> day of August, 2005,  
Linda Newkirk  
White Buffalo Calf Woman

My Dear Ones, make copies of this "Message for you," and copies of all of these last chapters, in particular! For, if you continue to live in this Earth, you will need this most important information. Therefore, I urge you to copy these pages and to read them several times; for you will not find much of this information anywhere else. I do not know how much longer I will even be able to post messages! For, we do not have much time before all hell breaks loose on this planet. And, too, my Dear Ones, the persecution is very great against me! So, know that these messages come to you at a great cost; for nothing worth having comes free, but through great perseverance!

Dear Ones, know that I love you and I greatly desire for each of us to make it into the Kingdom of God. But no one can make your decisions for you. So, from day to day, you choose love, repentance, forgiveness and righteous living; or you do not! Sadly, my Dear Ones, these times of warnings are coming to an end all over the Earth as the judgements of our Lord and God are coming into this errant and rebellious world. I can only warn you that time is fast running out, but in the end you must make right your own life. I warn you now to live worthy to enter into the Kingdom of our Lord and God; for the only other choice, from moment to moment, is your decision to choose evil over good, to choose lies over truth, to choose rebellion over humility and obedience. And, with each of your choices, you further cement your destiny. What will you choose, my Dear Ones? For, there is precious little time left for you to choose righteous living!

I love you, my Dear Ones! All that I do is because of love of our Most Wonderful Lord and God and love of you! So, go in His love and forgiveness and thereby walk in His freedom!

Our Saviour comes soon for the ones, who are spiritually clean and full of His Spirit! Get ready and look up; for your redemption draws nigh!

Your Sis, Linda